

B  
0  
0  
0  
0  
1  
8  
1  
7  
6



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



PR  
1171

J63

Johnson -

Southern Branch  
of the  
University of California  
Los Angeles

Form L 1

PR

1171

J63

479

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below

FEB 12 1938

OCT 7 1938

DISCHARGE-URE

OL

APR

JUN 23 1979













PR  
1171  
J63  
Y.74

THE  
SEVENTY-FOURTH VOLUME  
OF THE  
ENGLISH POETS;  
CONTAINING PART OF THE  
GENERAL INDEX.



THE  
WORKS  
OF THE  
ENGLISH POETS.

WITH  
PREFACES,  
BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL,  
BY SAMUEL JOHNSON.

---

VOLUME THE SEVENTY-FOURTH.

---

LONDON:

PRINTED BY JOHN NICHOLS;

FOR J. BUCKLAND, J. RIVINGTON AND SONS, T. PAYNE AND  
SON, L. DAVIS, B. WHITE AND SON, T. LONGMAN, B. LAW,  
J. DODSLEY, H. BALDWIN, J. ROBSON, C. DILLY, T. CADELL,  
J. NICHOLS, J. JOHNSON, G. G. J. AND J. ROBINSON,  
R. BALDWIN, H. L. GARDNER, P. ELMSLY, T. EVANS,  
G. NICOL, LEIGH AND SOTHEBY, J. BEW, N. CONANT,  
J. MURRAY, J. SEWELL, W. GOLDSMITH, W. RICHARDSON,  
T. VERNOR, W. LOWNDES, W. BENT, W. OTRIDGE, T. AND  
J. EGERTON, S. HAYES, R. FAULDER, J. EDWARDS, G. AND  
T. WILKIE, W. NICOL, OGILVY AND SPEARF, SCATCHERD  
AND WHITAKER, W. FOX, C. STALKER, E. NEWBERY. 1790.

74839



## A D V E R T I S E M E N T.

**T**HE following INDEX is a fynoptical view of the ENGLISH POETS in these particulars; namely, in prudential, moral, and religious sentences; in remarkable proverbial sayings, either of a ludicrous or serious turn; in characters of celebrated persons, both ancient and modern; in descriptions of places and countries; and in accounts of remarkable events, either in the natural or political world; and of the ancient customs or antiquities; in critical observations on poets and poetry, by Dryden, Addison, Pope, &c. with strong remonstrances against the vile prostitution of the gift of Heaven to impure and immoral purposes: the whole in the words of the poets, when they could conveniently be brought within the compass of a line, and in the very arrangement of their words, in order to preserve entire the harmony and emphasis of the sentence, more especially in the proverbial sayings, which are much of the same nature with the sententious,

differing only in point of authority, the latter being the result of the observation of the wise and learned, and expressed with dignity; but the former, that of the vulgar, and generally as vulgarly expressed, yet equally true with the sententious. Proverbial sayings could not well be disarranged, without spoiling them, or at least making them sound harsh to an ear unaccustomed to an unusual arrangement. When a quality stands alone, without the express mention of its subject, either person or thing, but which it necessarily implies, it is in all languages, both learned and unlearned, taken substantively; it may therefore lead the sentence, according to the general rule of index-making; namely, that a substantive is always to be the leading word; the truth of which will be considered hereafter. For instance, we say, *the virtuous, the vicious, &c.* with respect to persons; and with respect to a thing, *the good, the ill, the vain, &c. of life.* When quality and subject are both expressed together, I consider them as one word; both on account of their necessary connection; and especially, because the stress of the sentence turns upon them: I therefore scruple not to make them the leading words.

Dryden, for instance, to mention no other, says, *Lively faith bears aloft the mind:* if the above rule, namely,

namely, that of always making a substantive to lead the sentence, be made an invariable and universal rule, it will necessarily exclude, from a place in an index, very many important sentences, which are without a substantive.

Dryden again says, *Write well, or not at all*: I therefore scrupled not to make a verb the leading word; or even an adverb, if used emphatically; for instance, *Greatly wise to talk without past hours*, Young.

I endeavoured all along, in the arrangement, to form some connection between the articles under the same alphabetical head, unless where they happen to be contradictory, and which the order of the alphabet, and not their connection, brought together.

1780.

A. M.

To what has been already said by Mr. MAC-BEAN, the Compilers of the present Index have only to add, that the original plan, which received the sanction of Dr. JOHNSON, has been attentively followed in this edition; the articles arising from the additional volumes being uniformly incorporated in their general series.

Jan. 1, 1790.

S. R.

G E-





## GENERAL INDEX

T O T H E

## ENGLISH POETS.

## ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

Add. Addison.	Fent. Fenton.	Pope il. Pope's Iliad.
Aken. Akenfide.	Goldm. Goldsmith.	Pope od. The Odyſſey.
Armſtr. Armſtrong.	Gr. Green.	Roch. Rocheſter.
Black. Blackmore.	Hal. Halifax.	Rofc. Roſcommon.
Buck. Buckingham.	Ham. Hammond.	Rowe L. Rowe's Lu- can.
Butl. Butler.	Johnf. Johnſon.	Sav. Savage.
Cawth. Cawthorn.	Lang. Langhorne.	Shen. Shenſtone.
Church. Churchill.	Lanf. Lanſdowne.	Som. Somervile.
Coll. Collins.	Lytt. Lyttelton.	Step. Stepney.
Cong. Congreve.	Mall. Mallet.	Thom. Thomſon.
Cow. Cowley.	Milt. Milton.	Tick. Tickell.
Cunn. Cunningham.	Ot. Otway.	Wall. Waller.
Den. Denham.	Parn. Parnell.	A. Phil. Amb. Philips. P. Wh. P. Whitehead.
Dor. Dorſet.	Phil. John Philips.	W. Wh. W. Whitehead.
Dry. Dryden.	Pom. Pomfret.	Yal. Yalden.
Falc. Falconer.		

A.

**A**BANTES, their uncommon length of hair, *Pope il.* xlvi. 83

Abas commands six hundred warriors, *Pitt,* liii. 251

————— three hundred more who came from Ilva, *ib.*

———— engages in Æneas's interest, *ib.*

———— slain by Laufus, 264

Abbeys put down, *Den.* ix. 163

Abdael, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 205

Abdiel, zeal of, *Mit.* x. 166

———— his reception in heaven, 174

Abel, murder of, in vision, xi. 100

Abelard, *Pope,* xlv. 184

———— ill-fated youth, *Prior,* xxxiii. 167

———— to Eloisa, *Cærib.* lxxv. 183

Aberdeen, university, founder of, *Mall.* lxxiii. 19

Abijah attempts in vain to recover the ten tribes, *Cow.* viii. 231

Abimelec, ambition of, 373

Abra, the favourite of Solomon, *Prior,* xxxiii. 252

———— the Georgian sultana, *Coll.* lviii. 9

Abraham called, *Milt.* xi. 123

———— in his seed the world blessed, 124

———— friend of God, must bear the destined load, *Prior,* xxxiii. 289

———— the man of faith, *Langb.* lxxi. 272

———— through Gerar doomed to stray, *ib.*

———— Fortune's fair companion at his side, *ib.*

———— the world his promise, *ib.*

———— Providence his guide, *ib.*

———— once more than virtue dared to value life, *ib.*

———— called her sister whom he own'd a wife, *ib.*

———— mistaken father of the faithful race, *ib.*

Abraham's

- Abraham's fears alone could purchase his disgrace, *Langb.* lxxi. 272
- Abfalom and Achitophel, *Dry.* xviii. 137
- character of, 138, 153
- engages in rebellion, 161
- Absence, { *Cong.* xxxiv. 180  
          { *Shen.* lix. 154
- death to those who love, *Pope*, xlv. 37
- Abstinence lean and fallow, *Milt.* xii. 146
- Aburdities, grand climacterical, *Young*, lxi. 113
- Abundance is the miser's doom, lxi. 270
- Abuse, unhallowed licence of, *Mall.* lxiii. 105
- Abyfs of endless woe, *Pem.* xvii. 128
- Academia, school of Plato, *Aken.* lxiii. 289
- Acamus and Pyrous from Thracia come, *Pope il.* xlvi. 101
- Accents, where to place, *Rofc.* xv. 87
- Account, Anacreontic, *Cow.* vii. 183
- balanced, *Watts*, liv. 134
- Aceftes hospitably receives Æneas, *Pitt*, liii. 43
- gives two oxen to each fhip in Æneas's fleet, ib.
- Achaemenides, ftory of, *Dry.* xxiii. 67. *Add.* xxx. 48
- adventures of, *Garth*, xviii. 33
- Achaia, women of, and men no more, *Pope il.* xlvi. 77
- mouldered down by Time, *Armft.* lxxi. 34
- Achates fightly wounded in the thigh, *Pitt*, liii. 259
- Acheron, flaming gulf, *Pope cd.* l. 273
- 's Tartarean flood, dark uncomfortable road to, *Pitt*, liii. 97
- Achefon to the Dean, *Swift*, xliii. 217
- 's, Dean at, 110
- Achillas pierc'd Pompey's breast, *Rowe*, xxix. 282
- partner-ruffian in Pompey's fall, *Hughes*, xxxi. 303
- meets his juft fate, 311
- Achilles, fwift-footed fon of Peleus, *Fhil.* xvii. 254
- flower of war, *Fent.* xxxv. 312
- fhield and bulwark of the Grecian hoft, *Tick.* xxxix. 232

Achilles to the gods resign'd, to reason yield,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 46
——— wrath, spring of woes to Greece,	<i>ib.</i> xlvi. 37
——— such was the will of Jove,	<i>ib.</i>
——— the fierce, the fearless, and the brave,	77
——— pride of Greece, and bulwark of our host,	49
——— full fifty ships commands,	94
——— entertains the Grecian embassy,	274
——— rejects their proposal,	279
——— first of men, but not a match for gods,	xlix. 245
——— knows no fears,	101
——— launched fifty vessels from Ilion's shore,	106
——— who can match, must be more than man,	320
——— that iron heart, inflexibly severe,	328
——— a lion, not a man,	<i>ib.</i>
——— slaughters wide in impotence of pride,	<i>ib.</i>
——— absent, was Achilles still,	277
——— his courfers of immortal breed,	105
——— like wind in speed,	<i>ib.</i>
——— and Myrmidons thrice go round Patroclus,	289
——— sacrifices animals and men to Patroclus,	296
——— makes libations to the winds,	297
——— to Patroclus,	298
——— gathers Patroclus' bones into an urn,	299
——— comforted by Thetis on his death,	174
——— so shall fall,	<i>ib.</i>
——— shield of, described,	137, seq.
——— finished wrath, the Greeks accept,	197
——— terrour of the plain,	215
——— long lost to battle, shone in arms,	<i>ib.</i>
——— puts on his armour,	208
——— spear of, an ash entire,	209
——— stood, all grim with dust,	232
——— drags the body of Hector,	279
——— relents at the prayer of Priam,	348

Achilles grants Priam a truce of twelve days,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 354
——— fear the just gods,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 163
——— and Cygnus, fight of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 79
——— impatient, rash, inexorable, proud,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 135
——— steel-proof,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 109
——— for his wench, like Tall-boy, wept,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 156
Achitophel, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 142
——— stirs up Absalom to rebel,	145
Achoreus, with gentlest manners fraught,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 275
——— told how much Egypt to Pompey was indebted,	ib.
Acis and Galatea,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 306
—— Polyphemus, and Galatea,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 124
Acoëtes, tutor to Pallas,	xxiv. 5
Aconteus killed in an engagement with Tyrrhenus,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 318
Acontius to Cydippe,	<i>Duke,</i> xxvi. 205
Acorn, expanded, rules the main,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 122
Acquaintance, not many, but choice,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 85
——— invaders of our time,	ix. 36
Acres unnumbered, arable, and green,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 172
Acron, of Argive race,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 277
——— slain by Mezentius,	ib.
Acronycal rising, what,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 270
Acrostic,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 173, 175
——— land, a province in,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 116
Actæon transformed,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 153
Action draws its perfection from no mechanic laws,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxviii. 10
——— Nature's true knowledge is the only art of,	11
——— the word and action should conjointly suit in,	14
——— words is labour too minute,	ib.
——— grimace will ever lead the judgement wrong,	ib.
——— sober humour marks the impression strong,	ib.
Action, success gives it all its comeliness,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 18
——— causes and beginning of,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 23
——— intrigue of,	24

Action, unraveling of,	<i>Pope od. l.</i> 28
——— time of,	29
——— of the epic, to be single,	5
——— to traverse,	<i>Butl. xiv.</i> 102
Actions not always shew the man,	<i>Pope, xlvi.</i> 98
——— generous meet a base reward,	<i>Parn. xxvii.</i> 83
——— from a brute necessity cannot be wise,	<i>Black. xxxv.</i> 165
Actor,	<i>Lloyd, lxviii.</i> 10
Acts, things reduced to,	<i>Butl. xiii.</i> 11
Adam and Eve, character of,	<i>Milt. x.</i> 110
——— encompassed by the beasts,	112
——— and Eve, daily labour of,	146
——— relates his creation,	239
——— had speech and reason,	240
——— first sleep of,	ib.
——— dream of,	240, seq.
——— offspring of heaven and earth,	xi. 12
——— his fondness for Eve,	33, 34
——— reason of, disturbed,	34
——— sin of, affects all nature,	36
——— won to eat forbidden fruit,	ib.
——— and Eve, mutual reproaches of,	41, 42
——— charges Eve with his guilt,	49
——— regret on leaving Paradise,	95
——— doomed,	51, 52
——— submissive to his doom,	97
——— and Eve burn in lust,	37
——— cover their nakedness,	39
——— scarce tasting life, was of joy bereaved,	<i>Prior, xxxiii.</i> 287
——— bewailing still his hapless choice,	288
——— younger son, first fruit of death,	ib.
———'s ale, pure element,	xxxiv. 52
——— gave names from natures of things,	<i>Den. ix.</i> 258
——— and Eve covered with skins,	208
Adam,	Adam,

Adam, from Paradise exiled,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxiii. 47
—— with fond reluctance leaves the blooming wild,	ib.
Adams, J. to Dryden,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 15
Adder, wisdom of,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 38
Adderbury, on sleeping in Rochester's bed there,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 358
Addison, dedication,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 3
—— to Dryden,	5
—— to Comers,	7
—— to his Majesty,	9
—— translation of part of Virgil, <i>Georg.</i> iv.	17
—— St. Cecilia,	31, 224
—— English poets,	34
—— letter to Halifax,	40
—— Milton imitated,	46
—— campaign,	51
—— translation of Cowley's epitaph,	68
—— poemata,	69
—— inauguration of king William,	ib.
—— on the return of king William,	71
—— to Montague,	74
—— on peace restored,	75
—— description of the barometer,	81
—— battle of pygmies and cranes,	84
—— resurrection,	89
—— bowling-green,	93
—— to Dr. Hannes,	96
—— puppet-show,	98
—— to Burnett,	101
—— translations from Horace,	103
—— ——— Ovid,	ib.
—— notes on the stories in Ovid,	182
—— essay on Georgicks,	204
—— miscellaneous poems,	217
—— to Kneller,	ib.

Addison, prologue to Phædra,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 220
————— Tender Husband,	221
————— epilogue to British Enchanters,	223
————— ode,	227, 230
————— hymn,	228, 232
————— paraphrase of Psalm xxiii.	233
————— the playhouse,	234
————— on Lady Manchester,	238
————— to the Princess of Wales,	241
————— verses to, on his Cato,	243
————— Cato, a tragedy,	256
————— no whiter page remains than his,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 225
————— from the taste obscene reclaims our youth,	ib.
————— sets the passions on the side of truth,	ib.
————— pours each human virtue in the heart,	ib.
————— on the death of,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 245
————— gone for ever, take this long adieu,	246
————— turn from ill, a frail and feeble heart,	247
————— a candid censor, and a friend severe,	248
————— verses to,	<i>Sam.</i> xl. 176
————— Ardena's groves shall boast,	178
————— letter on his death,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 239
————— early bloom'd amid the learned train,	ib.
————— a critic fine, of Latin ear,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 179
—————'s English rhimes express beggar thoughts in royal dress,	180
————— in verse his genius seldom glows,	ib.
————— a poet only in his prose,	ib.
—————'s prose rolls luxuriant, rich, and chaste,	ib.
————— improved by fancy, wit, and taste,	ib.
Adieu to all but Gay alone,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 356
————— I bid to all the sex of queens,	<i>Akn.</i> lxiv. 166
Admiral, Waller to,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 46
Admire we then the trade of fools for gold,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 204
Adolphus, with imperial splendor gay,	<i>Hugbes</i> , xxxi. 41
	Adonis,



Adonis, now my sorrow, once my pleasure,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 168
—— transformed, arose a flower,	169
—— and, smiling, graced the plain,	ib.
—— death of,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 214
Adraftus, king of Argos,	<i>Pope</i> xlv. 305
—— descent of,	ib.
—— and Atys,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 151
—— brave, virtuous, and learned,	154
—— formed for Atys' love,	ib.
—— a Phrygian youth,	ib.
—— exiled from his native country,	ib.
—— by chance slew his infant brother,	ib.
—— and Atys, their hearts joined by sympathy,	ib.
—— go to hunt a wild boar,	160
—— shot the boar with an arrow,	161
—— accidentally kills Atys,	162
—— plunges his sword into his own breast,	166
—— expires on the breast of Atys,	ib.
Adrian to his soul, imitated,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 287
Adriel, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 166
Adventurous Muse,	<i>Watts</i> , liv. 78
Adverse winds untied by Ulysses' companions,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 254
Adversity, hymn to,	<i>Gray</i> , lxiv. 195
—— tamer of the human breast,	ib.
—— stern, rugged nurse of Virtue,	ib.
—— leaves us leisure to be good,	ib.
—— severe instructor, but the best,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 35
—— right reason's ever faithful friend,	ib.
—— to thee our haughty passions bend,	ib.
—— hardens some souls,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 23
—— fiery trials of,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 240
Advice, progress of,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 174
—— thrown away on avarice,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 28
—— ratify the best for public good,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 269
	Advice,

Advice is sometimes thrown away,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 332
Adulterate Christs already rise,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 136
Adultery rampant,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 127
Ægis, Jove's immortal shield,	<i>Pope ii.</i> xlvi. 84
———— enormous shield,	xliv. 76
Ægypt. See Egypt.	
Æneas brings the Dardans,	xlvi. 100
———— delivered by Venus,	164
———— wound of, cured,	169
———— on, shall devolve the reign,	xliv. 225
———— rescued by Neptune,	ib.
———— secure, no Grecian force transcends his own,	226
———— arrives at an African port,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 319
———— entertained by Dido,	341
———— whether ever in Italy?	228
———— relates his adventures,	xxiii. 2
———— voyage to Thra e,	41
—————— to Delos,	44
———— consults the Oracle,	45
———— fittles in Crete,	47
———— sails for Italy,	49
———— lands in Sicily,	66
———— entertained by Helenus,	56
———— warned to quit Carthage,	86
———— prepares for his voyage,	89
———— warned by Hector to escape,	15
———— carries off his father,	35
———— leads Ascanius in his hand,	ib.
———— driven on Sicily,	111
———— hospitably received,	112
———— celebrates funeral games,	113
———— builds a city for the aged,	143
———— sails for Italy,	148
———— arrives at Cumæ,	151

<i>Æneas</i> consults the Sibyl,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii.	155
—— lands at the mouth of the Tiber		197
—— plucks off the golden bow,		162
—— ferried over Styx,		170
—— his descendants pass in review,		186
—— begs succours of Evander,		241
—— received kindly,		ib.
—— shield of,		263
—— erects a trophy,	xxiv.	1
—— buries his slain companions,		2
—— deplures Pallas' death,		3
—— sends home Pallas' body,		4
—— bids him the last farewell,		6
—— grants a truce for burying the dead,		7
—— prayer of,		55
—— and Turnus, like two bulls,		82
—— wounded,		63
—— leaves the field,		65
—— voyage of, continued,	<i>Garth.</i> xxviii.	129
—— descent to hell,		130
—— arrival in Italy,		141
—— deification of,		146
—— the draught of Peleus' and Laertes' son,	<i>Pitt.</i> lii.	154
—— Ulysses' conduct and Achilles' fire,		ib.
—— the first who bore his course from Latium to Troy,		233
—— doomed by the gods a length of war to wage,		ib.
—— during a tempest stands fixed in horror,		237
—— groans, and spreads to heaven his lifted hands,		ib.
—— while he mourns the northern blast breaks all his oars,		ib.
—— rends his flying sails,		ib.
—— the storm quelled by Neptune,		239
—— and his Trojans wearied with the storm,		240
—— explore the nearest land,		ib.
—— gain the Libyan shore,		ib.

Æneas arrives in port with seven shattered ships,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 241
——— mounts a rock,	ib.
——— surveys the wide and watery prospect of the seas,	ib.
——— could view no vessel on the main,	ib.
——— saw three tall stags stalk proudly o'er the plain,	ib.
——— snatched the feathered shafts and bow,	ib.
——— laid the lordly leaders dead,	ib.
——— pursued the ignoble vulgar,	242
——— dispersed them through the wood,	ib.
——— killed seven huge stags, the number of his fleet,	ib.
——— back to the port bends his way,	ib.
——— with his friends divides the copious prey,	ib.
——— bemoans brave Gyas and Cloanthus lost,	243
——— for Lycus' fate, for Amycus does weep,	ib.
——— mourns for great Orontes, drowned,	ib.
——— soon shall rise, himself a god, and mount the skies,	245
——— fair Italy shall reach,	ib.
——— in Italy shall wage a dreadful war,	ib.
——— three years shall Latium own him sovereign lord,	ib.
——— goes out to discover the Libyan country,	247
——— meets his goddess-mother in a wood,	ib.
——— begins to relate his distresses to his unknown mother,	250
——— wafted by Venus in a cloud to Carthage,	251
——— sees his friends, whom he thought lost,	261
——— sprung from Anchises and the Queen of Love,	ib.
——— led by Dido to her dwellings,	262
——— and his friends kindly entertained by Dido,	ib.
——— dispatches Achates to find Ascanius,	ib.
——— begins the relation of his adventures,	271
——— tells how Troy was taken, after ten years siege,	ib.
——— meditates the death of Helen,	296
——— advised by Venus to leave Troy,	297
———'s father resolved to perish with Troy,	299
——— to fly with Æneas from Troy,	303

Æneas desires his fire to ascend his neck,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 303
———— takes his father on his back,	ib.
———— leads his son Iulus,	ib.
————'s wife, Creüsa, follows them,	304
———— misses his wife,	ib.
———— commends his gods, his son, and father, to the train,	305
———— flies to Troy again, in search of his wife,	ib.
———— resolves the burning town to wander o'er,	ib.
———— sees Creüsa's shade arise,	306
———— throws his eager arms thrice around her neck,	307
———— thrice from his empty arms the phantom flew,	ib.
———— returns to his longing train from ruined Ilion,	ib.
———— conveys his venerable father o'er the hill,	ib.
———— raises a town on the Thracian shore,	312
———— calls the rising town by his name,	ib.
———— plucks a myrtle from the earth, from which dropped blood,	ib.
———— another, which also dropped with blood,	ib.
———— affrighted at the horrid prodigy,	ib.
———— the stream which trickled from the tree was Trojan blood,	313
———— proves to be the blood of his murdered friend Polydore,	ib.
———— warned to leave the Thracian shore,	ib.
———— raises a tomb to Polydore,	ib.
———— leaves Thrace with his fleet,	314
———— directs his course to Delos,	ib.
———— consults the Oracle about their future habitation,	315
———— informed by the Oracle,	ib.
————'s father mistakes the Oracle's answer,	316
———— settles in Crete,	317
———— and his friends visited by a plague,	ib.
————'s household gods explain the Oracle's meaning,	328
————'s father convinced of his error,	391
———— leaves Crete,	ib.
————'s fleet scattered by a storm,	320
———— gains the Strophades,	ib.

Æneas meets with strange adventures,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 321
——— leaves the place,	323
——— lands on the Ætlian shores,	ib.
——— prosecutes his journey,	324
——— hears that Pyrrhus was dead,	ib.
——— Trojan Helenus succeeded to Pyrrhus's throne and bed,	ib.
——— Andromache restored to Troy,	ib.
——— married to a Dardan lord,	ib.
——— leaves the fleet, to hail his royal friends,	ib.
——— sees Andromache making offerings to Hector's shade,	ib.
——— proceeds on his voyage,	334
——— arrives within sight of Italy,	ib.
——— describes an eruption of Mount Ætna,	337
———'s father dies in Sicily,	343
——— Dido discovers to her sister her passion for him,	liii. 3
——— Dido thinks of marrying him,	4
——— had the love of Dido,	ib.
——— Dido shews him her Tyrian wealth,	7
——— shews him her growing town,	ib.
——— begs him to repeat the Trojan story,	ib.
——— outshines the youthful Trojans,	10
——— warned from Carthage,	15
——— wears a sword starred with gems,	16
——— a crimson robe from his shoulders flowed,	ib.
——— Mercury's speech to,	ib.
——— astonished at the speech of Mercury,	ib.
——— fear rais'd his hair, and wonder chain'd his tongue,	ib.
——— struck with the command, longs to leave the land,	ib.
——— gives orders for the preparation of the fleet,	17
——— the chiefs, impatient, fly at his command,	ib.
——— address'd by Dido,	18
——— replies to Dido's address,	19
——— warned again by Hermes,	30
——— rouses all the train,	ib.

<i>Æneas</i> sails from Africa,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 41
—— driven by a storm to the Sicilian shore,	42
—— celebrates his father's memory with divine honours,	44
—— an azure serpent arises from his father's tomb,	ib.
—— institutes funeral games,	45
—— appoints prizes for conquerors in these games,	46
——'s father's soul descends and speaks to him,	72
——'s adventures in Italy foretold by a Sibyl,	83
——'s speech to the Sibyl,	88
—— desires to be conducted to hell,	ib.
—— conducted thither,	95
—— surveys grim Cerberus,	102
—— sees Dido in the shades below,	104
—— addresses her with all the tenderness of love,	ib.
—— Dido flies from his detested sight,	105
—— pursues her,	ib.
—— beholds a crowd of chiefs who were slain in battle,	ib.
—— with sighs views the train,	ib.
—— finds Deiphobus in the shades below,	106
—— raises a tomb to Deiphobus's honour,	ib.
——'s conductress warns him of night,	108
—— beholds the enormous Tityus,	110
—— presents the golden bough to Hell's great empress,	113
—— reaches the verdant groves where endless pleasure reigns,	ib.
—— sees the ghost of his father Anchises,	115
—— speaks to it,	ib.
—— thrice round his father's neck his arms he threw,	116
—— thrice from his empty arms the phantom flew,	ib.
—— shewn the race of heroes which was to descend from him,	117
—— with his navy reached the Latian shore,	133
—— the banquet spreads with cakes of flour along the mead,	ib.
——'s crew eagerly devour the repast,	134
—— eat the plates and boards on which they fed before,	ib.
—— sends 100 youths with presents for the King of Latium,	135

Æneas fixes his vanquished gods in Tyber's floods,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 167
——— vaunts himself the prince ordained to govern Hesperia,	ib.
——— the nations own his cause,	ib.
——— his right proclaim,	ib.
——— Latium echoes with his growing fame,	ib.
——— oppressed with care, closes his eyes in sleep,	168
——— his couch the bank, his canopy the skies,	ib.
——— prays to Tyber, the river god,	170
——— arms his Trojans,	171
——— supplies two barks with oars to stem the tide,	ib.
——— conducted by Pallas to the Arcadian king,	172
——— addresses the Arcadian monarch,	173
——— answered by the Arcadian king,	174
——— addressed by the monarch,	175
——— again addressed by Evander,	188
——— and Pallas in care fix their eyes on the ground,	190
——— dejected at the short supply offered by Evander,	ib.
——— till Venus gave a signal from the sky,	ib.
——— knew the signal,	191
———'s mother promised these portents in air,	ib.
——— views the promised present of immortal arms,	ib.
——— from the sylvan throne retires,	ib.
——— on Alcides' altar wakes the fires,	ib.
——— to the ships bends his course again,	ib.
——— culls the flower of all the warrior train,	ib.
———'s mother brings the blazing present down the sky,	194
——— surveys the story'd shield,	200
——— bears aloft triumphs yet to come,	ib.
——— the fortunes of his race,	ib.
——— the fates of mighty Rome,	ib.
——— thirty chiefs in thirty vessels ride to Troy's defence,	253
——— fixed at the stern of his ship plies the helm,	ib.
——— no slumber seals his careful eyes,	ib.
——— meets the train of ships transformed to Nereids,	254



Æneas, from the stern of his ship views his camp,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii.	255
—— from his crest lightnings stream,		256
—— his bright helmet darts a ruddy gleam,		ib.
—— his mighty shield displays a length of flames,		ib.
—— his shield shoots fires on fires,		ib.
—— pours a boundless blaze,		ib.
—— lands his warlike train,		257
—— charged the Latian swains,		258
—— slew the valiant Theron,		ib.
—— his troops and Turnus's have a desperate battle,		260
—— slays Liger and Lucagus,	271,	272
—— casts his strong lance,		280
—— his lance pierces Mezentius's groin,		ib.
—— draws from his sheath the shining faulchion,		ib.
—— flies furiously on the wounded Mezentius,		ib.
—— slays Lausus,		281
—— slays Mezentius,		286
—— erects a trophy of the spoils of Mezentius,		289
—— exhorts his soldiers to dismiss their fears,		ib.
—— sends the remains of Pallas to his father,		291
—— grants a truce for burying the dead,		293
—— his horse and Turnus's have a fierce engagement,		318
—— vanquish Turnus's,		ib.
—— vanquished by Turnus's,		ib.
—— pale with terror, measured back the field,		ib.
—— and Turnus's man to man engage,		319
—— challenged by Turnus to single combat,		335
—— advances to the field with grace divine,		343
—— the illustrious father of the Roman line,		ib.
—— wounded by the Rutulians,		350
—— miraculously cured,		355
—— and Turnus engage each other,		363
—— kills Turnus,		380

Æneid of Virgil,

lii. 233

- Æneid of Virgil, *Dry*, xxii. 311  
 ——— design of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 203  
 ——— part of the first, *Pitt*, lii. 99  
 Æolia, a floating isle, *Pope od.* l. 253  
 ——— here sons their sisters wed, ib.  
 ——— native region of storms, *Pitt*, lii. 235  
 Æolus, sovereign of the winds, ib.  
 ——— gives prosperous winds, *Pope od.* l. 253  
 ——— binds the adverse in bags, ib.  
 ——— tyrant of the wind, ib.  
 ——— receives from Jove power to raise storms at will, *Pitt*, lii. 236  
 ——— smooth the seas, ib.  
 ——— whirled his vast spear and pierced the hollow rock, ib.  
 ——— the winds, as the mountain rent, flew through the vent, 237  
 ——— earth in their course they sweep, ib.  
 ——— bare the bosom of the deep, ib.  
 ——— harp of, *Thom.* liv. 220  
 ——— ode on his harp, lv. 180  
 ——— the mighty god whom winds obey, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 192  
 Æfacus turned to a cormorant, *Dry*. xxi. 69  
 Æschylus built a stage, *Rosc.* xv. 140  
 ——— devised a mask and theatre, *Dry*. xviii. 290  
 ——— first trod the stage, xix. 239  
 Æsculapius, birth of, *Add.* xxx. 131  
 Æther, stars and sun how sustained in, *Black.* xxv. 144  
 Ætherial soul, nor can death control, *Prior*, xxxiii. 124  
 Æthon, steed of state, *Dry*. xxiv. 6  
 Ætna described, *Add.* xxx. 14, 46  
 ——— again described, *Dry*. xxiii. 66  
 ——— nurse of endless frost, *West.* lvii. 199  
 ——— the pillar'd prop of heaven, ib.  
 ——— from whose caverns rise fountains of fire, ib.  
 ——— abode of the Cyclops, *Dry*. xxiii. 253  
 ——— torch of Sicily, *Watts*, lv. 72  
 Ætna,

Ætna, unmelted snow on,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 156
—— was then heard to roar,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 329
Ætolia first threw off the yoke of kings,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 368
—— to commerce and to arms devoted,	ib.
Affability becomes a throne,	<i>Cburch.</i> lxvii. 65
—— destroys all fear,	ib.
—— bids love and reverence live,	ib.
—— gives those graces Pride can never give,	ib.
Aerial knights, and combats in the skies,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 189
Affect not any thing in Nature's spite,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 272
Affectation fades the brightest form,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 143
—— faints into airs, and languishes with pride,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 145
—— walks, for graceful ease,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 164
Affectations quite reverse the soul,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 97
Affection is the chain of grateful minds,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 274
—— ties of, double all our joys,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 18
—— half disarms our pains,	ib.
—— frail, train'd up by sense,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 92
Affections, born of earth, decay,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 105
Affidavit-customers, letting out ears to,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 105
Affliction is the good man's shining scene,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 15
—— purifies the mind,	<i>S.v.</i> xli. 174
—— strong, gives the feeble force,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 280
—— feel not in thy fears,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 95
—— never pleads in vain,	<i>Pope od. l.</i> 206
—— feeds on youth's fair blossoms,	<i>Cawth.</i> lxv. 249
—— the fruits of age,	ib.
—— wraps beneath her harpy wings the cells of peasants,	ib.
—— the courts of kings,	ib.
Afflictions, soul to be great in,	<i>Yal.</i> xxxix. 4
—— throw out virtues into practice,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 290
—— mercies in disguise,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 118
—— lighter grows by chat,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 177
—— to try our virtue, or for punishment,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 57
—— make us humble,	ib.

Afflictions, make us wise,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 57
——— of a friend,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 83
Afflictive birth, cursed by idle youth, distils a liquor,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 304
Afric's sons, in loose attire, go to war,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 200
Agamemnon, king of men,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 69
——— king of kings,	71
——— tries what the Greeks may dare,	70
——— majestically tall, like some proud bull,	86
——— his strength like Neptune, like Mars his mien,	ib.
——— armed, leads to battle,	321
——— armour of, described,	322
——— bears all before him,	328
——— distinguishes himself as a general,	136
——— reviews the troops,	ib.
——— exhorts and reproves,	140
——— distress of, on Achilles' refusal,	295
——— repairs to Nestor,	297
——— proposes to return to Greece,	266
——— rich presents for Achilles,	270
——— entertains the chiefs,	83
——— purposes to escape by night,	xlix. 44
——— death of,	90, 131
——— king of kings,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 301
——— stabbed in his palace by his traitress wife,	ib.
——— prologue to,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 24
Age has pains to sooth,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 2
—— but tastes of pleasures,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 146
—— drops, like ripe fruit,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 291
—— joys of,	298
—— effects of,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 103
—— miseries of,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 269
—— impairs strength,	270
——— understanding,	275
—— weakens sense of pleasure,	281

Age, the glory of, to wish to die,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 118
— life's winter,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 6
— alas! who must not yield to?	<i>Pope</i> , xlix. 313
— herself, the forest ill,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 280
— man wretched victim of,	281
— advances venerably wise,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 110
— turns on all hands its discerning eyes,	ib.
— smoothes our paths to prudence,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 45
— is ready to surmise,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 63
— on the verge of,	59
— fit to counsel or command,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 32
— the golden, restored,	<i>Walsh</i> , xvii. 393
— is sacred,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 220
— steals the mimic forms and characters away,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 209
— bent me with his iron hand,	<i>Ham.</i> xxxix. 316
— benumbs my powers,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 85
— steals on us unawares,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 204
— is twilight to the night of Fate,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 103
— to sorrows oft the great betrays,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 255
— regarded ever by the just and sage,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 85
— garrulous recounts the feats of youth,	<i>Tbcm.</i> liv. 152
— always narrative,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 119
— Anacreontic,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 187
— antiperistasis of,	199
— arts of,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 268
— on age improves,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 45
— old, a second child,	<i>Church</i> , lxvii. 10
— by nature cursed with greater evils than the first,	ib.
— weak, sickly, full of pains,	ib.
— in every breath railing at life,	ib.
— afraid of death,	ib.
— puts things off without one day to spare,	ib.
— without enjoyment, covetous of self,	ib.
— tiresome to friends, and tiresome to himself,	ib.

- Age, all involving, *Langb.* lxxi. 208  
 —with hand impartial deals the ruthless blow, *ib.*  
 Aged turn children, *Cow.* ix. 113  
 — mendicant in tattered weeds, *Pope*, li. 80  
 Agenor makes a stand against Achilles, *xlix.* 258  
 — rescued by Apollo, *ib.*  
 Ages of the world described, *Cong.* xxxiv. 149  
 — of the world, *Dry.* xx. 301.  
 Agefiadmus of Locris gained victory at the Cæstus, *West*, lvii. 183  
 Agib and Secander, the fugitives, *Collins*, lvlii. 12  
 Agincourt strewed with Gallic corpses, *Add.* xxx. 11  
 ——— has raised Henry's name, *Hughes*, xxxi. 51  
 ——— long has flourished in immortal song, *Walsh*, lxxii. 295  
 Agis, not the last of Spartan names, *Pope*, xlv. 208  
 Aglauros, story of, *Add.* xxx. 138  
 Agriculture, *Cow.* ix. 39  
 ——— utility of, *ib.*  
 ——— pleasures of, 40  
 ——— necessity of, 41  
 ——— innocence of, 42  
 ——— exhibits noble scenes, 43  
 ——— antiquity of, 44  
 ——— origin of, *Dry.* xxii. 99  
 ——— tools of, 100  
 ——— seasons of, 101  
 ——— fair queen of arts, *Thom.* liv. 239  
 ——— with her sweet innocence we find, *ib.*  
 Agrigentum built, *Cow.* viii. 113  
 Agrippa held science vain, *Butl.* xiii. 243  
 ——— leads his squadron through the flood, *Pitt*, liii. 198  
 Ah willow, song, *Row.*, xxviii. 221  
 Ajax, chosen by lot to combat Hector,  
 — in all the toils of battle bred, 225  
 — from Salamis drew his birth, *ib.*  
 Ajax,

Ajax, bulwark of the Grecian band,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 225
— shield of, of seven-fold hides,	226
— himself a host,	115
— alone withstands the Trojans,	343
— retires slowly,	345
— next in stature, next in fame, to Peleus' son,	<i>xlix.</i> 148
— tower-like,	316
— strikes Hector to the ground,	57
— stands the centre and the soul of all,	150
— paragoned to none but Achilles,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 309
— darling hope of all our host,	312
— in vain absconded in a flower,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 7
— and Ulysses, speeches of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 102
— death of,	122
— fallen ft lks away,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 302
— Oileus' valiant son,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 88
— swift in pursuit, and active in the fight,	ib.
— in forty vessels cuts the liquid tide,	ib.
— Oilean, in the race renowned,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 202
— the Lefs, swiftest in the race,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 61
— each, thunderbolts of war,	xlvi. 242
Aikman, verses on the death of,	<i>Tom.</i> lv. 165
— and son, epitaph on,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 195
— dear to the wise and good,	ib.
Air, wisdom discovered in,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 88
— properties of,	ib.
— uses of,	ib.
— vapours in,	31
— Air grasping at ! for what has earth beside ?	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 66
— in general,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 3
— the Kentish rise green in chearful,	7
— for ever weeps at sea,	8
— may be too dry,	9
— violent extremes of, should be avoided,	ib.

Air, the wholesome is nor moist nor dry,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 3
— by secret venom oft corrupted,	54
Airy shapes, once human bodies,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 185
— terrors sable every dream,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 164
Akenfide, pleasures of imagination,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 212
— odes,	lxiv. 3—111
— ode for the winter solstice,	5
— on the winter solstice,	8
— to a friend,	12
— affected indifference,	15
— against suspicion,	16
— hymn to cheerfulness,	18
— on the use of poetry,	24
— on leaving Holland,	26
— to Curio,	29
— to the Muse,	35
— on love,	37
— to Sir Francis Drake,	40
— on lyric poetry,	43
— to Charles Townshend,	48, 75
— to the evening-star,	50
— to Dr. Hardinge,	53
— on a sermon against glory,	55
— to the Earl of Huntingdon,	56
— the remonstrance of Shakspeare,	67
— to sleep,	71
— to the cuckow,	72
— on love of praise,	82
— to William Hall,	83
— to the Bishop of Winchester,	85
— on study,	90
— to Thomas Edwards,	92
— to the country gentlemen of England,	95
Akenfide,	



Akenſide, on recovering from ſickneſs,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 102
———— to author of Memorials of Houſe of Brandenburgh,	105
———— the complaint,	107
———— on domeſtic manners,	108
———— hymn to the Naiads,	117
———— inſcriptions,	142—150
———— epiſtle to Curio,	151
———— Love, an elegy,	163
———— a Britiſh Philippic,	168
———— hymn to Science,	174
A la mode,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 320
Alaſter, his youth and beauty plead in vain,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 231
———— unhappy boy! no prayer,	ib.
Albino,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 16
———— his death we yearly mourn,	17
———— pledge of peaceful times,	18
———— fair boaſt of this fair iſland,	ib.
———— the flowery turf lie light upon thy breaſt,	19
———— lives, and will for ever live,	20
Albion, ſhall hold the rightful ſcale,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 243
———— bliſſful ſeat of peace,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 258
———— learn from others' miſery to prize thy welfare,	ib.
———— rich queen of miſts and fogs,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 143
———— happy, if thy ſons would know their happineſs,	144
———— cliffs of, whitening to the view,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 179
———— ſhine whiter than before,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 16
———— ſeveral places of, famous for wool,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 178
———— has drunk the poiſon of the gods,	<i>Armſtr.</i> lxxi. 54
———— felt the ſting of monſters all her own,	ib.
———— viſited by the ſweating ſickneſs,	ib.
———— ſecured by Nature,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 200
———— by ſeas encircled,	ib.
———— with rocks immured,	ib.
Albula, ancient name of Tiber,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 249
	Alcaeus,

- Alcæus, Lesbian patriot, *Aken.* lxiv. 44  
 ——— boldy fung, *Swift,* xlv. 65  
 ——— for strength renowned, *Fent.* xxxv. 322  
 ——— more sublimely fings, *Pope il.* xlv. 166  
 Alcides stooping, rests on his club, 205  
 ——— the Churchill of the skies, *Fent.* xxxv. 249  
 Alcinous, Jove's delegate of empire, 304  
 ——— entertains Ulysses with games, *Pope od.* l. 209  
 ——— palace and gardens described, 191  
 ——— in a council, conveys Ulysses home, 206  
 ——— feasts him, 207  
 ——— let fame be his, my country mine, 201  
 Alcmena bore to Jove Alcides, *Fent.* xxxv. 301  
 Aldrich generous thoughts instills, *Pbil.* xvii. 290  
 Ale, power of, 325  
 ——— praise of, *Som.* xl. 129  
 Alecto sows seeds of discord, *Dry.* xxiii. 271  
 ——— flies through all the Latian towns, *Pitt,* liii. 245  
 ——— her black visage blasts the golden skies, ib.  
 Alexander, a prosperous robber, *Rowe,* xxix. 360  
 ——— the world too narrow for, *Bul.* xiii. 135  
 ——— flighted beauties, *Milt.* xi. 169  
 ——— feast of, *Dry.* xix. 214. *Hughes,* xxxi. 174  
 Alexandria fired, *Rowe,* xxix. 383  
 Alexis, *Dry.* xxii. 26. *Hughes,* xxxi. 117  
 ——— mourning Muse of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 132  
 Alfred the Great, *Thom.* lv. 33  
 ——— father of the English name, *Aken.* lxiv. 32  
 ——— ode on the Masque of, *Mall.* lxiii. 40  
 Allan is now what Homer was before, *Som.* xl. 221  
 All are born to die, *A. Pbil.* lvii. 95  
 All-chearing Health, goddess rosy-fair, *Mall.* lxiii. 29  
 All-conquering Death, all victims to, *Pope il.* xlix. 174  
 ——— gold exerts its power, *Gay,* xxxvi. 35  
 All-con-

- All-consuming Care destroys the strength, *Pope od. l. 210*  
 All cry, and no wool, *Butl. xiii. 42*  
 ——— but little wool, *King, xxv. 284*  
 Allegorical expression, origin of, *Collins, lviii. 72*  
 ——— imagery, what, *ib.*  
 Allegories, long-spun grow fulsome, *Add. xxx. 35*  
 Alley, pleasure of walking in, *Gay, xxxvi. 123*  
 ——— not to be walked in by night, *138*  
 Alliance with a tyrant race I hate, *Pope il. 282*  
 All is vanity, *Armstr. lxxi. 66*  
 All labour for the general good, *W. Wb. lxxii. 266*  
 All but mankind understand their Creator's will, *Jenyns, lxxiii. 215*  
 All strive to be happy, *ib.*  
 All must perish in one common grave, *316*  
 All over love, *Cow. viii. 33*  
 All-seeing eye, at one regard, *Pope il. xlix. 159*  
 All things below uncertain stand, *Buck. xxxii. 16*  
 ——— have their bounds, *Armstr. lxxi. 46*  
 ——— from two causes must proceed, *Jenyns, lxxiii. 333*  
 Allurements, false, destroy while they please, *Young, lx. 5*  
 Alma, *Prior, xxxiii. 140*  
 ——— in verse, in prose the mind, *141*  
 ——— can ne'er decay nor die, *148*  
 ——— all in all, throughout the body, *ib.*  
 ——— sits on her throne, the brain, *141*  
 ——— in either case extended, *143*  
 ——— upwards soars, and down drops clay, *194*  
 Almanac we'l-willer, *Butl. xiii. 228*  
 Almanara's fatal plain, *Tick. xxxix. 193*  
 Almanfor's rage, the people's not the writer's sin, *Lanf. xxxviii. 87*  
 Almighty, is the God of gods, *Pope il. xlvi. 239*  
 ——— feat of, *Cow. viii. 289*  
 ——— painter glows in every line, *Sam. xl. 227*  
 ——— Raphael's design how mean compared, *ib.*  
 Alrinity, *Alrinity,*

Almighty, and Titian's colouring,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 227
———— Power! our guide in counsel,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 231
————— strength in fight,	ib.
————— at Nature's helm on high,	ib.
————— 'tis thine from death to free,	232
————— spreads the solemn scene,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 242
————— to Contemplation's eye,	ib.
————— fixes every moment of the soul,	ib.
————— teaches every wish its destined goal,	ib.
————— quickens every joy,	ib.
————— bids the tyrant passions rage,	243
————— them war eternal wage,	ib.
————— and combat each his foe,	ib.
————— all good descends from,	lxxiii. 112
Alms, vehicles of prayer,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 56
Alpha, mark of approbation,	<i>Cw.</i> vii. 56
—— and Omega, first and last,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxi. 234
Alpheus, of rivers the pride,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 99
—— decked with olives flows,	<i>West.</i> lvii. 140
—— mixes with Arethusa,	<i>Dry.</i> xxxiii. 72
—— unmix'd, to his Sicilian river glides,	<i>Pep.</i> , xlv. 296
—— seeks, with silent pace, the lov'd Sicilian shores,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 29
Alfop never but like Horace jokes,	<i>Pep.</i> , xlv. 233
Altar raised to Disease,	<i>Garib.</i> xviii. 40
—— to love of French romances built,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 133
Altis, sacred grove of Olympic Jove,	<i>Wβ.</i> lvii. 223
Alva, fiery duke, Philip's scourge of vengeance rose,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 42
—— with flames of inquisition rose from hell,	ib.
Amaryllis,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 299
—— tears for,	<i>Cng.</i> xxxiv. 220
Amastius, son of Hippotas,	<i>Pitt.</i> liii. 321
—— slain in a conflict with Turnus's horse,	ib.
Amata, inspired by Alecto, opposes Æneas,	<i>Dry.</i> xxxiii. 212
—— dissuades Turnus from combat,	xxiv. 49
	<i>Amata</i> ,

Amata, hangs herself,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 76
Amazement chained the tongue,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 172
Ambigue, to compose,	<i>King,</i> xxv. 288
Ambiguities, the last excellence of a wit,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 74
Ambition, ever soaring high,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 89
———— gigantic phantom of the brain,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 68
———— curs'd, awakes the world to war and ruin,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 189
———— shall the guilty brothers fire,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 336
———— and Thebes embroil in war,	ib.
———— restless,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 157
———— proud, has no bounds,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 127
———— knows no bounds,	<i>Rowe L.</i> xxix. 46
———— by mothers curs'd,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 161
———— to thee we owe all the great ills,	160
———— savage lord of unpeopled land,	161
———— shuts the door against Content,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 122
———— weds a toil, a tempest, in her stead,	ib.
———— world-destroying,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 46
———— what havock it makes!	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 257
———— long has laid the fair creation waste,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 50
———— wild, wings bold desire,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 21
———— sons of, mere children all,	<i>Sav</i> xli. 22
———— who hunt for toys,	ib.
———— never gains its end,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 188
———— found the vanity of column and bust,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 145
———— meanness of,	<i>Coro.</i> ix. 5
———— mean, ignoble pride!	<i>Young</i> lxii. 226
———— makes my little less,	lxi. 64
———— feeds on trash, and loaths a feast,	lx. 103
———— fires ambition,	lxi. 96
———— charms, even in age,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lviii. 43
———— should teach solitude,	<i>Coro.</i> ix. 27
———— powerful source of good or ill,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 143
———— can destroy or save,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 49
	Ambition,

- Ambition, makes a patriot, as it makes a knave, *Pope*, xlvi. 49  
 ——— truly great of virtuous praise, *Young*, lxi. 15  
 ——— ends in public good, *Cong.* xxxiv. 130  
 ——— Avarice, two demons, *Young*, lxi. 137  
 ——— burn mankind, *ib.*  
 ——— envy, faction's viperous brood, *West*. lvii. 316  
 ——— and revenge have certain speed, *Pri.r.* xxxiii. 292  
 ——— its aims how endless, *Swift*, xliii. 253  
 ——— begot by mischief in the womb of Pride, *Caswb.* lxxv. 258  
 ——— to each vice allied, *ib.*  
 ——— before thy footsteps wrapped in fire, sink the tall column, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— majestic spire, *ib.*  
 ——— close at her side fell Slaughter waves her sword, *ib.*  
 ——— the plague behind thee sweeps through the nations, *ib.*  
 ——— bore the trump of Fame, *Lang.* lxxi. 200  
 ——— weak, if virtue fails, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 288  
 Ambitious man, a slave, *Cor.* ix. 15  
 Ambrose Philips, is prefer'd for wit, *Pope*, xlvi. 202  
 Amiel, character of, *D.y.* xviii. 167  
 Ammunition, to preach the faith with, *Butl.* xiv. 71  
 Amoret, Waller to, *W.all.* xvi. 62, 65  
 ——— verses on, *Cong.* xxxiv. 229  
 ——— careless with artful care, *ib.*  
 Amorous old man, *Mall.* lxxiii. 28  
 ——— teasing ghost of the departed man, *ib.*  
 Amphiaras, skill'd in fate, and dark futurity,  
 ——— immortal name! *Pope*, xlv. 306  
*od.* li. 56  
 Amphimachus and Naustes, the Carians guide,  
 ——— the vain, trick'd with gold, *il.* xlvi. 102  
*ib.*  
 Amphion strikes the lyre, behold a Thebes aspire, *xlvi.* 205  
 Amphitheatre described, *Dyer*, lviii. 120  
 ——— barbarous use of, *ib.*  
 Amphius and Adrastus came from Apæsus, *Pope il.* xlvi. 100  
 ——— rush to war and perish on the plain, *ib.*  
 Amphitryon,

Amphytrion,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxi. 116
———— and his bride, a godlike pair,	ib.
———— brave as Mars,	ib.
———— his wife as Venus fair,	ib.
Amri, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 206
Amfanctus, a lake,	222
———— a vale in Italy,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 153
———— gloomy sides are shaded with a grove,	ib.
———— here the black jaws of Hell are opened wide,	ib.
———— here rolls dire Acheron's fiery tide,	ib.
———— here lies the dark infernal cave,	ib.
———— here grim Pluto breathes the soft æthereal air,	ib.
Amusing, innocently, is doing some service,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 131
Amyntas, tears for,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 220
Amyntor and Theodora,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 83
———— recovered from drowning,	93
Anacreon, gay Anacreon, drunken priest,	<i>Swift,</i> xlv. 65
———— commended,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 197
———— cloaked by a grape-stone,	199
———— odes of,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 292—306
———— on his lute,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 106
———— on women,	ib.
———— on love,	107
———— ode iii.	<i>Hughes</i> xxxi. 56
———— imitation of,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 42
———— imitated,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 213
———— smiles, and sings,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 43
———— elegy on,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 196
———— ode lviii. imitated,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxi. 82
———— ix. imitated,	83
———— xiv. imitated,	86
———— imitation from,	88
———— ode xxxiii. imitated,	89
———— xix. imitated,	117
———— Anacreon,	

- Anacreon, ode v. imitated, *Cunn.* lxxix. 64  
 ———— ode ix. *Johns.* lxxii. 64  
 ———— xx. *Jenyns,* lxxiii. 302  
 Anacreontic,  
 ———— *Shen.* lix. 114  
 ———— *Parr.* xxvii. 16, 19  
 ———— *Som.* xl. 242  
 Anacreontics, *Cow.* vii. 185  
 Analogy, man's surest guide below, *Young.* lxi. 154  
 Analytic, skilled in. *Butl.* xiii. 7  
 Anana, pride of vegetable life, *Thom.* liv. 70  
 Anaphora. See Repetition.  
 Anarchy, headlong steep of, *Dry.* xviii. 225  
 ————, brought in by Puritans, *Cow.* vii. 180  
 Anaxagoras first asserted an eternal mind, *Black.* xxxv. 8  
 ———— condemned for irreligion, *ib.*  
 Ancestors' disgrace, with virtuous acts efface, *Pope,* xlv. 382  
 Anchises presages Æneas' greatness, *Dry.* xxiii. 34  
 ———— instructs his son, 184  
 ———— shews him a race of heroes, 186  
 ———— dies, 72  
 ———— father of Æneas, funeral honours paid to, *Pitt,* liii. 44  
 ———— deep in a vale (in hell) had ranged his glorious line, 115  
 ———— beholds his son Æneas, *ib.*  
 ———— speaks to Æneas, *ib.*  
 ———— instructs Æneas in the mystery of the soul of the world, 116  
 ———— transmigration, *ib.*  
 Ancient bards, some catch raptures from, *Pitt,* lii. 194  
 ———— satire of Romans, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 154  
 ———— ways, ingulph'd, are seen no more, *Thom.* lv. 10  
 ———— words make a poem venerably great, *Smith,* xxv. 112  
 Ancients, immortal heirs of universal praise, *P p,* xlv. 99  
 ———— to borrow from by fair allusion, *Pitt,* lii. 214  
 ———— employed much time on their works, *Pope.* xlv. 7  
 ———— explore with a watchful eye, *Pitt,* lii. 151  
 Ancients,



- Ancients, read and meditate, *Pitt*, lii. 21<sup>r</sup>  
 ——— their best expressions claim our care, 212  
 ——— our style best formed on, ib.  
 Ancilia, origin of, *Rowe*, xxix. 318  
 Andromache, story of, *Dry*. xxiii. 55  
 ——— lamentation over Hector, *Cong*. xxxiv. 163  
 ——— thy griefs I dread, *Pope il*. xlviii. 210  
 ——— Aëtion's wealthy heir, 207  
 Andronicus, first author of plays at Rome, *Dry*. xxiv. 151  
 Angel fall'n, degenerates to a fiend, *Broome*, xlv. 172  
 — in the sun described, *Milt*. x. 94  
 ——— called Uriel, ib.  
 ——— deceived, 96  
 Angels, cloathed with thickened air, *Cow*. viii. 239  
 — have the lower faculties of sense, *Milt*. x. 152  
 — move swift as lightning, *Cow*. viii. 193  
 — clad with eternal youth, *Pom*. xvii. 141  
 — song of, *Watts*, lv. 105  
 — proclaim Christ's birth, *Milt*. xi. 151  
 — we rise, who mortals dy'd, *Broome*, xlv. 151  
 — fall of, *Milt*. x. 159, 161  
 — food of, 160  
 — bad, their number, 16, 22  
 — crazed from book of life, 17  
 Anger transforms manhood to beast, *King*, xxvi. 78  
 — pain of, punishes the fault, *Pope od*. li. 91  
 — how expressed, *Wall*. xvi. 79  
 — mighty, what can it not do, *Swift*. xliii. 88  
 — it makes the weak the strong pursue, ib.  
 — frantic, prone to wild extremes, *Broome*, xlv. 258  
 ——— heaven blasphemes, ib.  
 ——— rush'd, his eyes on fire, *Collins*, lviii. 41  
 Angling, *Som*. xl. 156

- Angry lovers mean not half they say, *Ham.* xxxix. 317
- Anin alæ læ, *Sav.* xli. 249
- Animals, brought to Adam to name, *Milt.* x. 242
- whip' d tops, *Butl.* xiii. 48
- bandy' d balls, *ib.*
- mercy to, *Dyer.* lviii. 165
- Anna said, let there be union, *Pbil.* xvii. 318
- commanded, and Marlborough fought, *Prior,* xxxiii. 19
- no brighter name adorns the list of fame, *Parn.* xxvii. 264
- restrains the rage of kings, *Pbil.* xvii. 314
- nobly supports justice oppress'd, *ib.*
- sat arbitress of Europe's fate, *Young,* lxii. 153
- silent, nor longer awful to be seen, 152
- and Palemon, story of, *Falc.* lxvii. 187
- the pride and light of her parents, 192
- Anne shall rival great Eliza's reign, *Hughe,* xxxi. 54
- shall supply the Thunderer's place, *ib.*
- Annals of a female day, *Swift.* xliii. 130
- Annihilation, horrors of, *Young,* lxi. 191
- Annus ærabilis, *Dry.* xviii. 73
- Another-gate adventure, *Butl.* xiii. 113
- Anton, voyage of, *Dyer.* lviii. 233
- success against the Spaniards, 234
- on death of lady, *Mali.* lxiii. 177
- unwarp'd by folly, and by vice unstain'd, 179
- Answer to a friend's question, *Swift,* xlv. 114
- Ant, *Watts,* lvi. 236
- teaches to provide against want, *Dry.* xxiv. 268
- and fly, *Som.* xl. 267
- and caterpillar, *Cunn.* lxix. 23
- Antacus, story of, *Rowe,* xxix. 117
- vanquish'd by Hercules, 118
- Antalides gave up the field to Greeks to Persia, *Thom.* lv. 33
- Antemnæ's son employed against the Trojans, *Pitt.* liii. 156
- Antenor

Antenor proposes the restitution of Helen,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 231
Anti-christ, a fiend's venom in an Angel's mien,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 137
Anticlea, shade of, appears,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 282
Antidote in female caprice, in what it lies,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 132
Antilochus sent with the news of Patroclus,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 163
———— mourns the warrior with a warrior's heart,	179
———— the slaughter led,	xlvi. 144
———— by swarthy Memnon slain,	<i>od.</i> l. 115
———— a name not unrecorded in the rolls of fame,	116
Antimonial cups, their force to wine for ever impart,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 140
Antinous, the first who by Ulysses' arrow dy'd,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 251
———— son of Eupithes,	ib.
Antiope, daughter of Asopus,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 301
———— had Amphion and Zethus by Jove,	ib.
Antipathies, devotion lies in,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 15.
Antipathy, mutual, of plants,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 120
Antiquarians, a tale,	<i>Cowb.</i> lxv. 307
———— grave and loyal,	ib.
———— incorporated by charter royal,	ib.
———— met in full senate at the Mitre,	ib.
———— the president took the elbow chair,	ib.
Antiquated words, why revived,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 94, 118
———— words, sparingly to be used,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 216
Antistrophe, what,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 279
———— again,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 121
Antonius, spite of his age and eloquence, bled,	<i>Rosw.</i> xxix. 10
Antony, to keep the fair, gave the world,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 157
———— brings his warriors from distant nations to the war,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 198
———— in the rear follows Cleopatra,	ib.
Anubis, dog, flatterer for his food,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 170
Anxious Jealousy's corroding smart,	65
Aonian train by the Medici restored,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 157
Apathy, let Stoics boast,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 45
Ape, comes nearest us in shape,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 81

- Ape, like man, imitates each fashion, *Goldsm.* lxx. 81  
 — malice is his ruling passion, ib.  
 — furpassed by a courtier in malice and grimaces, ib.  
 Apelles, a painter of Co, *Prior*, xxxiii. 116  
 — drawing Venus, *Corw.* vii. 212  
 — first brought Venus to our view, *King*, xxvi. 81  
 Apennine, long-extended mountain, *Roswe*, xxix. 24  
 — rich in the treasury of his watery stores, ib.  
 — far as Hesperia's limits, runs his mighty mass, 25  
 Apes are ever walking upon two, *Young*, lx. 93  
 — like fools pursuing what Nature has deny'd, ib.  
 Apicius, two of that name, *King*, xxv. 300  
 — of Lister, 301  
 Apocryphal bigots, *Butl.* xlv. 34  
 Apollo, far-shooting king, *Tick.* xxxix. 239  
 — making love, 204  
 — god of sweet song, and inspirer of lays, ib.  
 — eternal charms his youthful cheeks diffuse, *Pitt*, lii. 28  
 — his tresses dropping with ambrosial dews, ib.  
 — pale Death before him flies, ib.  
 — gave wit, to scandal prone, *Parn.* xxvii. 7  
 — animates the Trojans, *Pope il.* xlvi. 146  
 — and Daphne, *Hughes*, xxxi. 147, 217  
 — Anacreon to, *Broome*, xlv. 304  
 — laurel, lyre, and Delphic song, belong to, 305  
 — ode to, 304  
 — hymn to, *Swift*, xliii. 301  
 — to the Dean, xlii. 190  
 — edict of, xlv. 115  
 — out-witted, xlii. 43  
 — that sneaking, whey-faced god, *Prior*, xxxii. 160  
 — of Belvidere, *Tbom.* lv. 86  
 — his vengeance for his injured priest, *Pope is.* xlvi. 41  
 Apollo,

Apollo, sat high on a cloud, introned in open air,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 232
————— thence surveyed the war,	<i>ib.</i>
———— disapproves of the war,	233
———— part of Homer's hymn to,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 346
———— god of the bow,	<i>ib.</i>
———— every godhead, but Latona, trembles at the bow of,	<i>ib.</i>
———— offspring of Jove and Latona,	<i>ib.</i>
———— born at Delos,	350
———— to Mr. C. F.	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 191
Apollonius Rhodius, translations from,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 225
Apology,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 41
———— Author's,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 3
———— &c.	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 103
———— for an unseasonable surprize,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 36
Apoplex of grief,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 105
Apostate angels, their number,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 164
Apostles. fishermen,	xi. 164
Apostrophe, address to inanimate things,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 208
Apparel, costly, let the fair one fly,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 245
———— when more becoming are less dear,	<i>ib.</i>
Apparition, a true story of,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 14
Appearance is the only thing,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 201
———— in, a king is a wretch, a wretch a king,	<i>ib.</i>
Appetite over-rules Reason,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 40
Appetites, innocent, are Nature's laws,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 91
———— are tost from vice to vice,	<i>Pope ed.</i> li. 163
Appius consults the Oracle of Delphi,	<i>Keene</i> , xxix. 155
Applause, of all, be fondest of your own,	<i>Young.</i> lx. 136
———— not the ultimate end,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 313
———— the cares of dress impart,	<i>Pope ed.</i> l. 172
Apple-grafts in crab-trees succeed well,	<i>Pbll.</i> xvii. 279
———— husks to be laid at the roots of trees,	300
Apples. different species of,	286
Approbation strikes the string of joy,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 216

- Appulus, transformation of, *Garth*, xxviii. 143  
 April awakes the blossoms, *Hughes*, xxxi. 247  
 ————— the breathing flowers, ib.  
 ——— new creates the fragrant year, ib.  
 ——— poetry, what, *Dry*, xxiv. 132  
 Aqueducts described, *Dyer*, lviii. 124  
 ————— musically falling, ib.  
 Aquileio, translation of a speech of, *Johns*, lxxii. 73  
 Arabella Fermor, leaving London, *Parn*, xxvii. 287  
 Arabia, void of fountain, void of rain, *Broom*, xlv. 147  
 ——— aromatic breathes, *Thom*, lv. 147  
 Arachne, story of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 339  
 ——— durst with Pallas in her art contend, ib.  
 Araminta, an elegy, 253  
 Arbitrary sway, poison to the Prince's mind, *Prior*, xxxiii. 300  
 ————— O savage lust! *Hughes*, xxxi. 50  
 ————— infatiate fury! ib.  
 Arbour described, *Dry*, xx. 169  
 Arbuthnot, knows his art, but not his trade, *Swift*, xlii. 156  
 Arcades, *Milt*, xii. 112  
 Arcadia, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 134  
 ——— kingdom of shepherds, *Dyer*, lviii. 156  
 ——— now under tyranny, ib.  
 Arcadian bands unite in sixty sail, *Pope il*, xlvi. 91  
 Architecture, orders of, *Thom*, lv. 36  
 Arctic continent, view of, *Mall*, lxxiii. 53, seq.  
 Arctophylax, ancestor of Orsin, *Butl*, xliii. 55  
 Ardalion, a player, becomes a Christian, *Watts*, lv. 127  
 Ardea, employs her sons against the Trojans, *Pitt*, liii. 156  
 Arden, Waller, *Watts*, lv. 86  
 Ardenna's groves shall boast an Addison, *Som*, xl. 178  
 Areithous in battle bore an iron mace, *Pope il*, xlvi. 222  
 Areopagus, supreme court of judicature, *Thom*, lv. 40  
 Arcte, Alcinous' queen, *Pope od*, l. 189  
 Arcte,

Arete, the public wonder, and the public love,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 190
— in virtue rich,	ib.
— in blessing others blest,	ib.
Argive train, by Coras and Catillus led,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 158
————— rush foremost to th' embattled field,	ib.
————— first possessors of the Latian plain,	194
Argives. in fourscore barks plow the watery way,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 90
———— strip the heroes slain,	xlvi. 149
Argo, sailing of,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 227
— poetic ship,	<i>Corw.</i> vii. 217
Argos, the fair, for warlike steeds renown'd,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 197
— - thinks on, and dies,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 346
Argument, none like matter of fact,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 226
Arguments, force of, depend on conciseness,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 26
———— in mood and figure,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 144
———— all, against prejudice are weak,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvii. 110
Argus, eyes of, transplanted to a peacock's train,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 329
———— the dog, Ulysses knew,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 102
———— dies with joy,	104
Argyle, shakes alike the senate and the field,	xlvi. 209
Argyripa built by Diomede,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 14
Ariadne, saves the brave Theseus,	<i>Broome,</i> xliv. 287
———— flies with Theseus,	ib.
———— now shines a star on high,	ib.
———— her clue,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 116
Ariconium (Hereford) swallowed,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 275, 276
Ariel, chief of the Sylphs and Sylphids,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 135
Arion, his harp be mine,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 189
Ariosto, without just design,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 115
———— observes no unity of action,	ib.
———— style of, luxuriant,	ib.
———— adventures, without compass of nature,	ib.
Aristæus, story of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 190
Aristides, banish'd for being just,	<i>Sam.</i> xl. 172
	<i>Aristophanes,</i>

- Aristophanes, too vicious and profane, *Swift*, xlii. 172
- Aristotle, first gave poets laws, *Pope*, xlv. 112
- and Machiavel compared, *Cow.* viii. 371
- scheme of, *Black.* xxxv. 161
- owns no choice, 163
- no artist's hand, *ib.*
- determines all motion from Fate, *ib.*
- art, without an artist, maintains, 173
- school of, *Aken.* lxiii. 289
- Ark of the Covenant, *Milt.* xi. 127
- Noah, 109
- Noah and his sons enter into, *ib.*
- captured, *Cow.* viii. 287
- Armies and fleets alone ne'er won the day, *Young*, lx. 255
- disarm'd of aid from Him by whom the feeble stand, *ib.*
- in the air engage, *Church.* lxvi. 127
- to fright the superstitious, *ib.*
- descend to puppet-shews, *P. Wb.* lxx. 109
- when battles dwindle to reviews, *ib.*
- Arms alone, the conqueror's due, *Pope il.* xlix. 274
- for love of arms, inclined to, *Rowe*, xxix. 16
- law of, bars venom'd shot, *Butl.* xiii. 217
- repel all, who with arms invade, *Cong.* xxxiv. 257
- by Vulcan are bestow'd, *Pope il.* xlix. 195
- worthy Achilles, fit to grace a god, *ib.*
- of matchless art, confess the hand divine, 196
- which the father of the fire bestow'd, 208
- forg'd on th'eternal anvil of the gods, *ib.*
- Armstrong, John, art of preserving health, *Armstr.* lxxi. 3
- benevolence, 76
- taste, 82
- imitations from Shakspeare and Spenser, 93
- day, 107
- Army, new modelled, *Butl.* xiii. 205
- Arne,



- Arne, Thomas, to compile his chief and only merit, *Cbucb.* lxvi. 27  
 — by pilfering, deals music out as Murphy deals out wit, *ib.*  
 — publishes propofals, *ib.*  
 — prescribes laws for taste, *ib.*  
 — chaunts the praise of an Italian tribe, *ib.*  
 Arno, the river, which runs by Florence, *Aken.* lxiii. 290  
 — the fertile plain, *Tbom.* lv. 78  
 Arod, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 190, seq.  
 Arqueänassa of Colophos, *Hugbes,* xxxi. 183  
 Array'd in flesh, he soon shall see that vestment fade, *West,* lvii. 216  
 — at last to earth, the end of all, returned, *ib.*  
 Arranging an army and feast, equal skill requisite in, *King,* xxv. 257  
 Arrogance, a crime, *Broome,* xlv. 143  
 Arse, to hang, *Bull.* xiii. 125  
 Arsie-versie fighting, 128  
 Arsinoë claims the throne of Egypt, *Rouve,* xxix. 384  
 — puts Achilles to death, *ib.*  
 Art, rules of, unhappy to be tied up to, *Bull.* xiv. 250  
 — Nature's hand-maid, *Dry.* xviii. 99  
 — taught by Nature, *Milt.* xi. 173  
 — may err, but Nature cannot miss, *Dry.* xx. 154  
 — none can equal Nature, *Som.* xl. 276  
 — subdues the strong, *Pope od.* l. 217  
 — supplies, where strength may fail, *Prior,* xxxii. 275  
 — disguised, for Nature to appear, *Dry.* xix. 128  
 — assists, yet must that art be hid, *Cong.* xxxiv. 247  
 — need of, why should your lovers know, 248  
 — chief pride of, still to cover art, *Pitt,* lii. 184  
 — not dissembled, disgraces, *King,* xxvi. 69  
 — to set off meanest things, xxv. 288  
 — tir'd without success, *Dry.* xviii. 316  
 — reflected images to art, *Pope,* xlvi. 146  
 — last and greatest, that to blot, 228  
 — to make and keep man happy, not to admire, 203  
 Art,

- Art, shall be theirs to varnish an offence, *Pope*, xlv. 249  
 — after art goes out and all is night, xlvi. 261  
 — is to please or inform, *Yal* xxxix. 30  
 — and learning cultivate the mind, *West*, lvii. 179  
 — — — — — make the seeds of genius quicker grow, *ib.*  
 — and toil give nature value, *Dyer*, lviii. 171  
 — is vain to move desire, *Hughes*, xxxi. 148, 227  
 — helps a face *Cong.* xxxiv. 243  
 — of love, *Dry.* xxi. 203. *King*, xxvi. 9. *Cong.* xxxiv. 238.  
*Yal.* xxxix. 60.
- Artemis, the quiver'd huntress, *Pope* *il.* xlvi. 253  
 — queen of woods, *ib.*  
 — thy sex's tyrant, with a tiger's heart, *ib.*
- Artemisia her voice theatrically loud, *xl.* 352
- Arteries, structure of, *Black.* xxxv. 190
- Artful tongue can feign, *Gay*, xxxvi. 156
- Arthur, power of his shield, *Wall.* xvi. 41  
 — round table of, *Butl.* xiii. 21  
 — twelve knights of, *Dry.* xx. 185  
 — knights of, not of round, but gaming-table, *Mall.* lxiii. 161  
 — — — — — fling away time, health, fame, *ib.*
- Articles, which true? the old, or Burnet's new? *Pom.* xvii. 131
- Artificers of death, bleed by their own art, *Dry.* xviii. 171
- Arts, useful, *Black.* xxxv. 97  
 — to public virtue handmaids serv'd, *Thom.* lv. 35  
 — the rich traffic of the soul, *Young*, lxii. 251  
 — the secret spoils of peace, *Dry.* xix. 95  
 — nursed in Greece, 127  
 — have their empires, *Fent.* xxxv. 280  
 — — — — — rise and fall, *ib.*  
 — polish, to deprave, *Mall.* lxiii. 83  
 — procuring wealth, *Dyer*, lvii. 207  
 — in vain elude impending fate, *Parn.* xxvii. 48  
 — versed in all, of wily womankind, *Pope* *od.* li. 240
- Arts,

- Arts, brought forth by the prefs, *Gr.* lxix. 217  
 — the prefs the nurfe of, *ib.*  
 — liberal, by flow degrees are won, *Amft.* lxxi. 32  
 Aruns kills Camilla, *Dry.* xxiv. 41  
 — killed by Opis, 43  
 — a fufcan prophet, *Rowe,* xxix. 331  
 — prefaging veins and fibres well he knew, *ib.*  
 — flain by Diana, *Pitt,* liii. 330  
 Afan, a juft and virtuous prince, *C. w.* viii. 232  
 Afaph, praife of, *Dry.* xviii. 207  
 Afbestos, found in Eubœa, *Dyer,* lviii. 178  
 Afcanius, fecond hope of Rome, *Dry.* xxiv. 55  
 ——— thirty years fhall wear the crown of Latium, *Pitt,* lii. 245  
 ——— fhall transfer the kingdom from Lavinium's feat, *ib.*  
 ——— his father leads him from Troy, 303  
 ——— to clofe retreat flies o'er the plain, liii. 11  
 ——— the laft, the beft furviving hope of Troy, 16  
 ——— the glories of imperial Rome decreed to, *ib.*  
 ——— flays Numanus, 232  
 ——— fhines amid the Trojan train, 249  
 ——— wears a chain of gold, *ib.*  
 ——— takes his place by Æneas in the field, 343  
 ——— the fecond hope of Rome's majestic race, *ib.*  
 Afcarides, two brothers, described, *Garth,* xxviii. 46  
 Afcaris, fpeech of, 52  
 Afhes, lend pomp to, and be vain in fhew, *Broomc,* xlv. 254  
 Afia, birth-place of proud Monarchy, *Wefl,* lvii. 264  
 — foft climate, form'd to please, *Rowe,* xxix. 270  
 Afius Hyrtacides, from Præctius comes, *Pope il.* xlvi. 100  
 Afk thyfelf, if all be well within, *Aker.* lxiv. 159  
 Afophicus, victor in the Olympic games, *Wefl,* lvii. 190  
 ——— his fpeed the wreath for Orchomen obtain'd, 192  
 Afpen leaves confefs the gentleft breeze, *Gay,* xxxvi. 7  
 Afs, nightingale of brutes, *Swift,* xlv. 31  
 Afs,

- Afs, fhould like an afs be treated,  
 — intones an afs,  
 Affes, arrogance of,  
 — their zaggs, more fit for the sheers,  
 Afted, ode in the park at,  
 Afteris, a fmall, but verdant ifle,  
 — with an ample port,  
 Aftolfo's voyage, additional ftanzas to,  
 Afton, Sir Willoughby, character of,  
 — pompous edifice,  
 — juft the proportions, and ftructure bold,  
 — great in thyfelf, but in thy founder more,  
 — the place that gave his anceftors a name,  
 Aftoreth, queen of heaven,  
 — called Aftarte,  
 Aftrea, eldeft-born of Jove,  
 — fick of violence and fraud, flies to heaven,  
 — driven from earth to heaven,  
 — how loofely treads the ftage,  
 Aftrologers, by all addreffed, believed, and paid,  
 — many purfue the thriving trade,  
 — great in reputation grown,  
 — favoured by every darling paffion,  
 — riches pour in to them on every fide,  
 — know not informers from other people,  
 — knaves ftarve not in the Land of Fools,  
 — informers fpoil their trade,  
 — borrow titles and degrees,  
 — commence phyficians,  
 — boast equal fkill with thofe who claim the right to kill,  
 — travel with piftol and adopted leg,  
 — prepared at once to rob or beg,  
 — fome carried on the critic trade,  
 — fome wrote verfes,
- Gay*, xxxvii. 172  
*Pope*, xlvi. 150  
*Gay*, xxxvi. 13  
*Sw ft*, xlv. 46  
*Hughes*, xxxi. 245  
*Pope od.* l. 144  
 ib.  
*Lytt.* lxiv. 338  
*Val.* xxxix. 88  
 91  
 ib.  
 ib.  
 ib.  
*Milt.* x. 19  
 ib.  
*Mall.* lxiii. 136  
 ib.  
*Wall.* xvi. 53  
*Pope*, xlvi. 229  
*Church.* lxvi. 125  
 ib.  
 ib.  
 ib.  
 ib.  
 ib.  
 ib.  
 ib.  
 126  
 ib.  
 ib.  
 ib.  
 ib.  
 ib.

Aftrologers,

Astrologers, some wrote news,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 126
————— to tell our fortunes, make their own,	119
Astrology, of Chaldean origin,	114
————— travelled from Chaldea to Egypt,	ib.
————— taught by the Egyptian priests,	ib.
————— from Egypt passed to Greece,	115
Astronomy, old system of, perplexed,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 71
————— reared with little art,	82
————— new, a wiser scheme,	ib.
————— Tychonic,	ib.
Astur, and his men, sailed with Æneas from Tuscany, <i>Pitt,</i> liii. 251	
————— three hundred march beneath his care,	252
Astyanax, the hope of Troy,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 206
————— fair as the star that gilds the morn,	207
————— scared at the dazzling helm and nodding crest,	211
Afylus leads a thousand men from Pifa,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 251
————— takes part with Æneas,	ib.
————— discerned all signs on earth,	ib.
————— in the skies,	ib.
————— draws certain omens from entrails,	ib.
————— omens from stars, birds, and lightnings,	ib.
Até, Jove's dread daughter,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 198
————— fated to infect the race of mortals,	ib.
————— prints her footsteps on the heads of men,	ib.
————— inflicting inextricable woes,	ib.
————— ordained with men's contentious race to dwell,	199
Athaliah, ambition of,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 373
Atheist-wretch, all heaven defies,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 227
————— but shudders when the thunder flies,	ib.
————— mistake of,	<i>Watts,</i> lv. 67
Atheists, such as deny the being of a God,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 10
————— perfections of God,	ib.
————— in a gown, a scandal,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 202
Athens, War's triumphant maid,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 92
	Athenian

Athenian fowl, what, and how called,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 238
Athenian Society, ode to,	<i>Swift</i> xlii. 13
———— great unknown and far-exalted men,	15
Athens, with opening streets and shining,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 190
———— sends full fifty ships,	<i>id.</i> xlviii. 89
———— hive of science,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 28
———— between Ilyffus and Cephiffus glow'd,	27
———— there a quick, refin'd, and humane people,	28
———— where free, social life, where order reigns,	<i>ib.</i>
———— there heroes, fages, wits, shone thick as stars,	30
———— eye of Greece,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 209
———— the pride of Greece,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 176
———— taught the world sciences and arts,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 116
———— plague of,	<i>Sprat</i> , xxvi. 229
———— dismantled by Sparta,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 38
———— restored by Conon,	<i>ib.</i>
———— rising near the Pole,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 83
A-tilt, to set one's heart,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 191
Atina's sons employed against the troops of Troy,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 156
Atlas described,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 87
—— props the golden sphere,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 276
—— shook the heavens he bore,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 281
—— the minister of state,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 74
—— seen by Mercury,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 15
—— his head supports the starry skies,	<i>ib.</i>
—— his beard crusted o'er with ice,	<i>ib.</i>
—— his shoulders heave below the piles of everlasting snow,	<i>ib.</i>
Atmosphere, sphere of atoms,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 197
Atoms, how attained their figure and bulk,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 143
—— why formed they not a rude mass,	144
—— deflection of, unaccountable,	128
———— attempted to be explain'd,	139
———— without directing mind,	129
—— impossibility of forming the world by,	138

Atoms,

Atoms, why they stop in their flight,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 139
—— dance round the centre,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 164
Atossa, scarce once herself, by turns all womankind,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 109
Attaints, spiritual, degraded by,	<i>Batl.</i> xiv. 6
Attelane fables, what,	<i>Dry.</i> xxv. 153
Attention, what, is now paid to fame or virtue,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 169
Atterbury, burying Buckingham,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 63
Attornies, hue and cry after,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 203
Attraction, a thing unknown,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 84
Atys and Adrastus,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 151
—— one of the sons of Cræsus,	ib.
—— the people's hope and monarch's pride,	ib.
—— and Adrastus, their hearts joined by sympathy,	154
—————— pursued every sport,	155
—————— go to hunt a boar,	160
—— pierced a spear through the boar's eye,	161
—— accidentally slain by Adrastus,	162
—— conveyed lifeless to his father,	163
Auburn, loveliest village of the plain,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 41
—— here health and plenty cheer'd the labouring swain,	ib.
———— smiling spring its earliest visit paid,	ib.
—————— parting summer's lingering blooms delayed,	ib.
—— church of, on a neighbouring hill,	ib.
—— thy sports are fled,	42
—— all thy charms withdrawn,	ib.
—— here the tyrant's hand is seen,	ib.
—— detolation saddens all the green,	ib.
—— one only master grasps the whole domain,	ib.
—— half a tillage stints the smiling plain,	ib.
—— gl.iffy brook of, no more reflects the day,	ib.
—————— choaked with sedges,	ib.
—————— works its weedy way,	ib.
—— thy bowers sunk in shapeless ruin all,	ib.
—— long grass o'ertops the mouldering wall,	ib.

Auburn,

- Auburn, far from thee thy children go, *Goldsm.* lxx. 42  
 ——— to hastening ills a prey, *ib.*  
 ——— wealth accumulates here, and men decay, *ib.*  
 ——— thy peasantry once destroyed, can never be supplied, *ib.*  
 ——— glades forlorn confess the tyrant's power, 43  
 ——— no more the peasant shall repair to, 49  
 ——— farmer's news, *ib.*  
 ——— barber's tale, *ib.*  
 ——— woodman's ballad shall prevail, *ib.*  
 ——— smith his dusky brow shall clear, *ib.*  
 ——— here the rich man occupies a space that many poor supplied, 50  
 ——— for his lake, *ib.*  
 ——— for his park, *ib.*  
 ——— for his horses, *ib.*  
 ——— for his equipage, *ib.*  
 ——— for his hounds, *ib.*  
 Aufidus the meeting ocean braves, *Rowe*, xxix. 24  
 Augury may lye, xxviii. 333  
 Augusta, fair capital of liberty, *Cong.* xxxiv. 288  
 ——— proud town, noblest scene, *Tick.* xxxix. 180  
 ——— o'er Thames her spires their lustre shed, *ib.*  
 ——— queen of cities, *Hughes*, xxxi. 156  
 ——— condole my loss, and weep Devon's fate, *ib.*  
 ——— sweepers frequently in the streets of, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 36  
 ——— unown'd youths, and virgins unendow'd, *ib.*  
 Augustus, amusement of, *Cow.* ix. 383  
 ——— crimes of, *Dry.* xxiv. 138  
 Aulestes, in Æneas's interest, guides five hundred men, *Pist.* liii. 253  
 Aunus attempts to deceive Camilla, 323  
 ——— slain by Camilla, *ib.*  
 Aura, come, allay this heat, *Cong.* xxxiv. 265  
 ——— raises the jealousy of Procris, 266  
 Aurelia disdain'd to hear Damon's prayer, *P. Wb.* lxx. 182  
 ——— defied Cupid's power, *ib.*

Aurelius,



- Aurelius, the Hermit, *Mall.* lxiii. 50
- Aurora, daughter of the dawn, *Pope* *il.* xlvi. 239
- rose from Tithonus' bed, *Brocme*, xlv. 238
- to proclaim the day to gods and men, *ib.*
- Ausonius, cento of, *Dry.* xxiv. 145
- Austrian eagle, *Step.* xvii. 197
- Author, to write all he ought, not all he can, *Dry.* xx. 35
- in the condition of a culprit, *Prior*, xxxiii. 201
- upon himself, *Swift*, xli. 100
- verses to, *Mall.* lxiii. 141
- epitaph of an, *Gay*, xxxvi. 287
- a poem, *Church.* lxvi. 282
- his Apology, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 3
- against author rails with venom curst, 71
- happy he who calls out blockhead first, *ib.*
- Authority intoxicates, *Butl.* xiv. 329
- Authors, like coins, grow dear as they grow old, *Pope*, xlv. 215
- are partial to their wit, xlv. 91
- blind to their own defects, *Dry.* xxiv. 314
- why all this scrawl and scribbling fore? *Thom.* liv. 224
- ye lose the present, to gain the future age, *ib.*
- are full of wishes, full of fears, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 94
- have poetic sons, 176
- are but men, *Langb.* lxxii. 189
- think all mankind must like their wit, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 143
- unnatural war with brother authors wage, *Church.* lxvi. 42
- Autumn, with lavish stores spreads Nature's lap, *Hughes*, xxxi. 192
- cries in, *Gay*, xxxvi. 128
- a pastoral, *Pope*, xlv. 36
- aged, brews the winter-storm, *Amstr.* lxxi. 52
- funeral, all the sickly dread, *ib.*
- sick to death with fallow quartans, 53
- an ode, *Johns.* xxii. 41
- Avarice, *Cow.* ix. 91

- Avarice, species of, *Corw.* ix. 91  
 ——— much wanting to, 92  
 ——— a species of madness, 93  
 ——— of the Puritans, vii. 178  
 ——— changed to luxury, ix. 111  
 ——— that ne'er can rest, *Gay*, xxvii. 46  
 ——— infatiate, no bounds for, *Rowe*, xxix. 335  
 ——— with infatiate jaws, the bosom tears, *Gay*, xxxvii. 154  
 ——— a collection of all vice, *Som.* xli. 93  
 ——— consents to starve for gold, *Rowe*, xxix. 88  
 ——— with abundance poor, *King*, xxvi. 130  
 ——— hydropic thirst, 131  
 ——— triplets on, *Butl.* xiv. 346  
 ——— rarely taints the tuneful mind, *Pope*, xlvi. 224  
 ——— the worst is that of sense, xlv. 115  
 ——— least becomes a king, *Church.* lxxvii. 42  
 ——— sphincter of the heart, *Gr.* lxxix. 227  
 ——— earns wealth by guilty cares, ib.  
 ——— bequeaths his wealth to thankless heirs, ib.  
 Aventinus described, *Dry.* xxiii. 226  
 ——— wore the trophy that his father won, *Pitt.* liii. 157  
 ——— round his buckler rolled a hundred serpents, ib.  
 Avern, who from Ilium came, *Rowe*, xxviii. 323  
 Avernus described, *Dry.* xxiii. 163  
 Aversion may be changed to complacency, *Aken.* lxxiii. 286  
 Avonia, the nymph of Bristol Spring, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 193  
 ——— fear'd at thy presence start the train of death, 200  
 ——— slow Febris creeps from thee, ib.  
 ——— the meagre fiend Consumption flies from, 201  
 Awakening Nature hears the new-creating word, *Thom.* liv. 196  
 ——— starts to life, ib.  
 Axe of justice ill matched with sword of war, *Rowe*, xxix. 147  
 Axius, that leaves the distant Amydon, *Pope il.* xlvi. 101  
 Axylus, a friend to human race, 191  
 Aye

Aye and no, a tale,	<i>Swift</i> , xliv. 114
Aye and no,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 198
— quick as Cæsar, wins the day,	199
Ayes be in courts denial meant,	ib.
Ayfcough, verses on,	<i>Lytt</i> . lxiv. 273
Azazel, standard-bearer,	<i>Milt</i> . x. 23
Azure sky, spread like an ample curtain,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 227

## B.

BABEL, tower of,	<i>Milt</i> . xi. 120
Baboon and the poultry,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 129
Babylon like a deluge rushes on,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 149
— first yielded to his arms,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 289
— where now?	278
— curse of,	<i>Tald</i> . xxxix. 17
— for ever desolate,	20
— her proud walls rais'd by Semiramus,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 58
Babylonian spires, destroyed by Time,	<i>Armstr</i> . lxxi. 34
Babylonish captivity, return from,	<i>Cow</i> . viii. 237
— dialect,	<i>Butl</i> . xiii. 9
Bacchus,	<i>Parn</i> . xxviii. 94
— birth of,	<i>Add</i> . xxx. 160
— triumphant,	<i>Scm</i> . xli. 54
— by plump cheek and barrel belly known,	<i>Pbil</i> . xvii. 321
— barbarous dissonance of,	<i>Milt</i> . x. 208
Back, transpierc'd with a dishonest wound,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il</i> . xlix. 26
Bacon, Lord, wisest, brightest, meanest of mankind,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 79
— opens the way to philosophy,	<i>Cow</i> . vii. 265
— by experiment and observation,	265
— world owes its knowledge to,	<i>Dry</i> . xix. 122
— led forth true philosophy,	<i>Thom</i> . xiv. 99
Bacon, Roger, a conjurer deemed,	<i>Butl</i> . xiii. 227

- Bacon, trembling for his brazen head, *Pope*, xlvi. 180  
 — his noddle of brass, *Bntl.* xiii. 227
- Bad, in works cannot be defended, *Pope*, xlv. 11  
 — grows better, which we will sustain, *Dry.* xx. 136  
 — servants wound their master's fame, *Gay*, xxxvii. 146  
 — or good, is in or out of mode, *Bntl.* xiv. 244
- Bagdat, populous and great, *Tb.m.* liv. 221  
 ——— court of Caliphs old, ib.
- Bag-pipe, music of the Highlanders, *Som.* xl. 104  
 ——— described, *Pbil.* xvii. 311
- Bagshot heath, where gamesters oft repair their loss, *Gay*, xxxvi. 163
- Bain, gentle seat,  
 — soft recess, *Add.* xxx. 42  
*Dry.* xxiv. 232
- Bait, choice of proper, *Gay*, xxxvi. 9
- Balaam under the power of Avarice,  
 ——— inspired, *Milt.* xi. 159  
*Corv.* viii. 210
- Balcarras, death of,  
 ——— his praise, *Corv.* viii. 219  
 221
- Bald Batchelor, *S m.* xl. 290
- Bald pated Welchman and the Fly, 265
- Bailad, pride of ancient time, *Dry.* xviii. 285
- Ballad, *Sbn.* lix. 175  
*Swift*, xliii. 272  
*Som.* xl. 49
- Ballad-fingers to be guarded against, *Gay*, xxxvi. 136  
 ——— aid the labours of the diving hand, ib.
- Ballyspellin, ballad on, *Swift*, xlv. 80  
 ——— answer to, 83
- Bamber, burges for, no place to dye in, *Rozve*, xxxviii. 93
- Baniantree, whose shoot, bending to earth, takes root, *Tick.* xxxix. 191
- Bancks, verses of, to Young, *Young.* lx. 6
- Bankers, run upon, *Swift*, xlii. 196
- Bankrupt, none ever found a fair-one kind, *Garth*, xxviii. 32
- Banft. ad Downs, fit for sheep, *Dyer.* lviii. 139
- Baptism,

Baptism, institution of,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 184
Bar, bulky volumes of,	<i>Tal.</i> xxxix. 94
— undoes as fast as war,	<i>Bull.</i> xiv. 223
Barbacan, a watch-tower once,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 111
Barbarians, fierce in arms,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 226
———— irruption of,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxvii. 282
Barbarous hands, what will they not for hire,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 174
Bard,	<i>Gray,</i> lxiv. 211
—— was blind, that sung Achilles rage,	<i>Hughes,</i> 197
—— sings the wooden horse,	<i>Pope od.</i> 227
—— not fond of flattery, nor unpleas'd with praise,	226
—— happy, who dares to speak his mind,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvii. 137
—— owes all to Nature and himself,	139
Bards, who so fond of fame as youthful ?	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 225
—— some enjoy the visions of the Nine,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 195
—— here they are to call in reason and judgement,	ib.
—— let judgement calm the tempest of their mind,	ib.
—— may be Lords, but Lords cannot be Bards,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvii. 140
—— a forward race,	151
—— if contented, are as great as kings,	153
—— have quite forgot what freedom is,	ib.
—— most of them are smitten with easy verse,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxxviii. 142
—— oft complain, that rhymes are fetters, links, and chains,	144
—— Mercury compared to modern,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 9
—— thief as well as Mercury,	10
—— modern, but senseless stones and blocks,	ib.
Bare virtue could not live on praise,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 115
Bargain,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 35
Bark, life of trees lies in,	<i>Bull.</i> xiv. 278
—— a feather on the towering wave,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 190
Barks made of osiers, lin'd with skins,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 90
Parley, British cohorts owe their martial fame to,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 322
Barley-mow and the dunghill,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 92
Barnacles turn Soland geese,	<i>Bull.</i> xiv. 35

- Barn-elms, *Hughes*, xxxi. 67
- Barometer, description of, *Add.* xxx. 78
- Barons, durst by arms restrain their sovereign's pride, *Yal.* xxxix. 93
- permitted to alienate their lands, *Tbom.* lv. 98
- Barren grounds, fired to fruitfulness, *Dry.* xx. 260
- Barrenness, a reproach, *Milt.* xii. 19
- Barriers, to fight at, *Butl.* xiv. 276
- Barrister, a man in a ruff, *Cow.* vii. 87
- Barry, in person taller than the common size, *Church.* lxvi. 33
- labouring passions, in his bosom pent, convulsive rage, *ib.*
- struggling, heave for vent, *ib.*
- his voice breaks forth, like Echo from her cell, *ib.*
- in feeble murmurs dies, *ib.*
- what man, like him, can err in elocution? *ib.*
- action? *ib.*
- character? *ib.*
- who, like him, could give tenderness to Lear? *ib.*
- a remarkably correct speaker, *ib.*
- shines with borrowed light, 34
- caught no flame from Nature, *ib.*
- knew no feeling which he was not taught, *ib.*
- raised his trophies on the base of art, *ib.*
- conn'd his passions, as he conn'd his part, *ib.*
- Barzillai, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 164
- Base have Lords, *Tbom.* lv. 61
- venal, will be bought, *ib.*
- Baseness, it is not, to be poor, *Dry.* xx. 233
- Basilisk, teeth, sting, and eye-balls, all are death, *King*, xxvi. 55
- Baskets, homely rustic gear, *Dyer*, lviii. 172
- woven of the flexile willow, *ib.*
- Basset-table, eclogue, *Pope*, xlvi. 340
- Bastard, *Sav.* xli. 196
- born to himself, *ib.*
- in freedom foster'd, and by Fortune fed, *ib.*

Bastard, Nature's unbounded son,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 196
Bastile, to imprison hands,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 96
Basting, no blemish,	160
Baſto, gain'd but one trump,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 139
Batavian fleets defraud us of the finny swarms,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 142
Batavians, fierce, whom hoarse rattlings animate,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 323
Bathing, described,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 90
——— benefits of,	ib.
——— in the river,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 100
——— recommended,	<i>Armſtr.</i> lxxi. 47
Batrachomyomachia,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 37
Batter'd Beau, none so hideous,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 298
Battle, described, <i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 47. <i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlviii. 144, 241, 324	
——— imag'd by the roaring main,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 205
——— order of at Pharfalia,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 224
——— of Gods and Titans,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 273
——— of the sexes, to the author of,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 55
——— of angels, described,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 180, seq.
Battles won on the French,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 153
Battus transformed,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 137
Bavaria laid waste by fire and sword,	59
Bavaroy, by whom worn,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 105
Baucis and Philemon,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 54
Bawds, residentiary,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 100
Bays, hide his baldness with,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 232
Beacons, flaming, signal of invasive war,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 17
Beads, drop useless through the zealot's hand,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 185
Bear, whelp'd without form,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 146
——— hide of, fold before caught,	<i>Wall.</i> xiii. 74
——— our evils, wet or dry,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 196
——— baiting,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 34
——— Antichristian,	40
Beard, what,	xiv. 211
——— to jeer to one's,	263

- Beard, in cut and dye like a tile, *Batl.* xiii. 18  
 ——— monastic, *ib.*  
 ——— to stand as long as monarchy, *ib.*  
 ——— to pull the devil by, 108  
 Bears have no tails, 252  
 Beast, duteous to man, *Milt.* xi. 20  
 ——— without language, 21  
 ——— in aid of man, and man of beast, *Pope*, xlv. 55  
 ——— number of, *Batl.* xiv. 42  
 Beasts, formed, *Milt.* x. 222, 223  
 ——— of the elder house, *Batl.* xiii. 66  
 ——— prey to our luxury, *Cow.* viii. 221  
 ——— necessity of destroying some, *Son.* xl. 71  
 ——— preserving others, *ib.*  
 ——— confession of to the priest, *Swift*, xlv. 30  
 ——— urg'd by us, their fellow beasts pursue, *Pope*, xlv. 62  
 ——— leavy of man each other to undo, *ib.*  
 ——— kill for hunger, man for pay, *Gay*, xxxvii. 48  
 ——— can like, but not distinguish, *Dry.* xx. 261  
 Beau, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 339  
 ——— compared to Phaëton, *Gay*, xxxvi. 131  
 ——— reply of, *Swift*, xliii. 128  
 Beaus, one parson worth a hundred, 127  
 Beavers, killed for their stones, *Batl.* xiii. 47  
 Beauclerk, Lord Aubrey, epitaph on, *Young*, lx. 237  
 Beaufort, an assertor of kingly rights, *Pbil.* xvii. 201  
 ——— address to, *King*, xxvi. 158  
 Beauties and bards have pride, *Gay*, xxxvii. 110  
 ——— with both all rivals are decry'd, *ib.*  
 Beautiful young nymph going to bed, *Swift*, xliii. 288  
 ——— looks are rul'd by fickle minds, *Prior*, xxxiii. 46  
 Beauy, *Cow.* viii. 62  
 ——— Anacreontic, viii. 183  
 ——— what? *Gay*, xxxvii. 104  
 Beauty,



Beauty, a flower that fades,	<i>G-y</i> , xxxvii. 194
—— is Nature's coin,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 147
————— brag,	ib.
—— but a spell,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 345
—— a riddle,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 251
—— Pandora's box of good and harm,	ib.
—— blew the flames that run'd Troy,	ib.
—— progress of,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 202. <i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 50
—— by no completion is defin'd,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 53
—— of all colours, and to none confin'd,	ib.
—— not meant to vex, but please,	50
—— should be kind, as well as charm,	ib.
————— again,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 171
—— to thee we owe gay wit and moving eloquence,	ib.
—— from thee the painters derive their skill,	172
—— to thee the poet tunes his lays,	ib.
—— dies, while love is frowning,	173
—— power of,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 293
—— to conquer, dreadful in its charms,	ib.
—— conquers rudest minds,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 28
—— cynosure of neighbouring eyes,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 103
—— captives all,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 124
—— to draw true, shews a master's hand,	127
—— joined with virtue, powerful,	xx. 141
—— swiftly binds the chain,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 112
—— powerful glance of,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 249
—— draws us with a single hair,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 133
—— unchaste, is beauty in disgrace,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 237
—— perfect, but of guilty fame,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 41
—— what cruel destiny waits on,	ib.
—— fatal to the owners,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 296
—— undone by beauty,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 60
—— what hourly nonsense haunts,	<i>G-y</i> , xxxv. 43
—— fantastic,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 52
	Beauty,

Beauty, admir'd by weak minds,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 170
—— the wise man's passion,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 151
—— the vain man's toast,	ib.
—— hard task to write in praise of,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 184
—— though injurious, has charms,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 40
—— like wit, to judges should be shewn,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 265
—— proper sphere, the town or court,	ib.
—— let rest serene and ever pleased,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 83
—— withers like a shriveled flower,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 235
—— fair flower,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 243
—— soon fades away,	ib.
—— flower of, quickly loses its pride,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 257
—— faded, has no second spring,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 109
—— ah! how frail, how vain,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 83
—— a frail thing,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 91
—— borne swift away upon the wings of Time,	xxxii. 201
—— like a shadow flies,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 81
—— but a transient good at best,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 41
—— withers like flowers,	ib.
—— who trusts to, trusts the fading rose,	44
—— frail flower, that every season fears,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 334
—— but a varnish,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 285
—— time and accidents will tarnish,	ib.
—— and virtue seldom joined,	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 222
—— hard lot of,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 79
—— soon grows familiar,	<i>Aid.</i> xxx. 272
—— the gift of the gods,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 243
—— the sex's pride,	ib.
—— shall no more my passion move,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxxviii. 302
—— employment of,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 288
—— by constraint possessing,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 127
—— lifeless charms without the heart,	ib.
—— and wit, each other's aid require,	137
—— and sorrow, resistless,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 199
	Beauty,

Beauty, elegy to an old,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 64
—— progress of,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 202
—— and Music,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 37
—— true, is but Virtue's face,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 153
—— from order springs,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 279
—— source of pleasure,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 321
—— is truth and good,	287
—— connected with truth and good,	225, 326
—— different degrees of,	227, 228, 229
—— pleasure from,	222
—— its final cause,	223
—— different orders of,	329
—— infinite and all-comprehending form of,	332
—— partial and artificial forms of,	333
—— original and conduct of, in man,	334
—— from variety,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 106
—— wrecks whom Pride adorns,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 59
—— and Wit were always in alliance,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxxix. 140
—— never rejected the brave,	147
—— has blemish,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxxi. 42
—— prone to fade,	51
—— why should it cherish its own bane ?	ib.
—— may charm without one inward grace,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxxi. 188
—— a short-lived blaze,	<i>Jenyns</i> , lxxiii. 267
—— a fading flower,	ib.
Bec, birth-day of,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 89
—— a new-year's gift for,	xlii. 296
Bed, how friendly is the sick man's,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 260
—— in, we laugh,	<i>Jobns.</i> lxxii. 70
—— cry,	ib.
—— are born,	ib.
—— die,	ib.
—— may shew the near approach of human bliss to human woe,	ib.
Bedford, to hear L'Epine, his dice forsakes,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 162
	Bedford

- Bedford Level, drain'd, *Dyer*, lviii. 172
- erst a dreary pathless waste, ib.
- Bedlam of love, *Pom.* xvii. 16, seq.
- Bee, in a little bulk a mighty soul appears, *Gay*, xxxvi. 6
- flies from herb to herb, *Church.* lxvii. 60
- flower to flower, ib.
- loads her labouring thighs with treasured sweets, ib.
- never flits on Pleasure's silken wing, ib.
- lets not the bloom of Spring unris'd pass, ib.
- indulges untimely rest, ib.
- Beelzebub, speech of, *Milt.* x. 45, 46
- character of, ib.
- proposes to explore the new world, 47
- counsel of, adopted, 48
- undertaken by Satan, 49, 50
- proclaimed, 52
- his reply to Satan, 9, 14
- Beer by thunder turned to vinegar, *Bat.* xiii. 51
- Bees, the busy nations, cling to the bud and suck, *Thom.* liv. 22
- station proper for, *Dry.* xxii. 175
- house in hives, in trees, or ground, 177
- when they begin to gather honey, ib.
- to call home, when they swarm, 178
- battle of, ib.
- nature of, 182
- their government, 185
- how to take their honey, ib.
- diseases of, 187
- cure, 188
- smoked, *Thom.* liv. 150
- ingratefully used, ib.
- Beetle wheels his droning flight, *Gray*, lxiv. 197
- Beeves, to jelly turn, *Pope*, xlvi. 250
- Beggar sings before the thief, *Dry.* xx. 204
- Beg-

- Beggar, verses for, *Mall.* lxiii. 144
- Beginning, none without an end, *Buck.* xxxii. 16
- Behemoth described, *Milt.* x. 221
- in plaited mail rears his head, *Tbon.* liv. 71
- Being, vast chain, which leaves no void, *Pope,* xlvi. 37
- Belgic states arose, *Tbon.* lv. 100
- Belial, the most dissolute spirit, *Milt.* xi. 163
- described, x. 21, 38, 39
- sons of, ————— ib.
- his speech, 39, 40, 41
- Believe, and shew the reason of a man, *Young,* lxi. 87
- and look with triumph on the tomb, ————— ib.
- Belinda, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 111
- at the Bath, *Broome,* xlv. 190
- smil'd, and all the world was gay, *Pope,* xlv. 134
- verses to, *Broome,* xlv. 150, 152
- Belles, mechanic, elegantly dressed, *Swift,* xlii. 76
- Bellona's priests, a frantic train, *Rowe,* xxxviii. 330
- with yells the coming woes foretell, ————— ib.
- Belly, feat of Alma's empire, *Prior,* xxxiii. 183
- Beloved, the fairest and the only, *Watts,* lvi. 8
- in peace, and feared in arms, *Add.* xxx. 9
- by all, not vainly popular, *Pom.* xvii. 10
- Benaiah, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 200
- Bending Ulysses' bow proposed to the suitors, *Pope od.* l. 179
- as the condition of winning, ————— ib.
- attempted in vain by all, 184, seq.
- Bendish Henry, verses to, *Watts,* lvi. 101
- verses to Mrs. B. 88
- Benevolence to shed, celestial office, *Dyer.* lviii. 138
- Benevolence, *Arnstr.* lxxi. 96
- graft on charities, *Pope,* xlvi. 60
- fair, of generous minds, *Aken.* lxiii. 243
- the great example of divinity, *Jenyns,* lxxiii. 337

- Ben-Jochanan, character of, *Dry.* xlvi. 298
- Benson, Bp. manners with candour given, *Pope,* xlvi. 298
- Auditor, titles writ on poets' tombs, xlvi. 228
- Bentley, the solemn Aristarch, xlvi. ib.
- plowed his front with many a deep remark, ib.
- made Horace dull, and humbled Milton's strains, ib.
- flashing with his desperate hook, 219
- Berkeley, executes his King's commands, *Add.* xxx. 14
- Bishop, had every virtue under heaven, *Pope,* xlvi. 219
- Bermuda, walled with rocks, *Wall.* xvi. 70
- Best may be defy'd with mean reproaches, *Pope,* xlix. 221
- may slip, and most cautious fall, *Pom.* xvii. 16
- guilty by mistake, *Buck.* xxxii. 114
- all is, that highest Wisdom ordains, *Milt.* xiii. 65
- whatever Heaven ordains, *Pope ed.* li. 19
- is not without allay, *Som.* xli. 62
- friends must part, xl. 295
- of things, beyond their measure cloy, *Pope il.* xlix. 29
- things corrupted, are the worst, *Den.* ix. 264
- Better the day of death, than day of birth, *Sav.* xli. 220
- borne to the mighty dead, 228
- husband makes the wife the worse, *Dry.* xxiv. 262
- Bettesworth, verses on, *Swift,* xlv. 47
- Betty the Grizette, xliii. 249
- queen of wit and beauty, ib.
- spotted over like a leopard, ib.
- wit of, set of phrases cut and dry, ib.
- Canning, a six-months feast, *Church.* lxxvi. 128
- Bezaliel, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 204
- Bibo and Charon, *Prior,* xxxiv. 47
- Bigot's rage, what magic can assuage, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 56
- Bigotry's frantic rage, blots half the classic page, *Lloyd,* lxxviii. 306
- murders the Greek and Roman wit, ib.
- Bill of rights, *Thom.* lv. 107
- Billet-doux,

Billet-doux, its matter passionate, yet true,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 238
Billingsgate, there are tongues that never cease,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 345
Binding fillets others more become,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 245
Bion-stile forsake,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 9
Birds, formation of,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 221
—— couple, and build their nests,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 26
—— patience of the female in brooding,	ib.
—— affection of, in feeding their young,	27
—— young feathered, take their flight,	28
————— and parental love dissolves,	29
—— vagrants of air, unforesighting stray,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 70
—— charm silence with their lays,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 233
—— choiristers of love,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 243
—— on the language of,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 23
—— nor stores nor granaries belong to,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 170
—— yet with unsparing bounty fed,	ib.
—— of passage,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 139
————— flocking to St. Kilda,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 89
—— and beasts of prey to field of battle haste,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 259
Birds in place, by factions pressed,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 50
————— to Jupiter their prayers addressed,	ib.
————— the state vexed by specious lies,	ib.
————— their counsels libelers perplexed,	ib.
————— begged a gracious hearing of their wrongs,	ib.
————— their suit granted,	ib.
————— Eagle fate decider of their grand debate,	ib.
————— the Pye demands permission to be heard,	ib.
————— the Kite declared, in virtue's sufferings he bore a part,	ib.
————— a crow was vexed at the screaming of a boy,	ib.
————— an owl offended,	52
————— dismissed by the Eagle,	ib.
Birks of Ender-may, song,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 196
Birth is nothing, but our death begun,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 115
—— advantages of,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 45
	Birth-

Birth-day, verses on,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 354
———— at three years old,	<i>Broome</i> , xliv. 222
———— on my own,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 120
———— of the Queen,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 364
———— song, directions to make,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 192
———— odes,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxiii. 53, 156
Biscay, working bay of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 101
Bishopricks are held in fee,	<i>Swift</i> , xliv. 94
Bishops cried down,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 63
Bisks of fish,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 282
Bistonian race, a madding train,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 42
———— exult and revel on the Thracian plain,	ib.
Bitches, fable of,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 156
Bite, what,	130
Bitias, against, sprung from great Aiera,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 233
—— born in Ida's wood,	ib.
—— slain by Æneas,	235
Bitter and the sweet unmingled came,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 286
Bitters restore the taste, cloy'd with sweets,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 300
Black, to mourn in,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 196
Black despair succeeds brown study,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 300
Blackbourn, verses to,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 53
Blackmore, verses under picture of,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 302
———— on Creation,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 41
Blaize, Mary, elegy on,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 65
Blakeney, General, ode on his birth-day,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 180
Blame is easy, to commend is bold,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 24
Blank oblivion, and untimely grave,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 138
Blazing star, beacon of war,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 50
Bleeding marks of grace,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 234
Blenheim,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 245
———— once a vulgar name,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 159. <i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 267
———— proud monument of British fame,	ib.
———— sacred to her Leader's name,	268

Blenheim,



- Blenheim, that auspicious field of Gaul's defeat, *Lytt.* lxiv. 268  
 ——— battle of, *Add.* xxx. 62  
 Blessed alone who ne'er was born, *Prior,* xxxiii. 283  
 Blessing great in wish, in possession disappointing, *Swift,* xliii. 101  
 Blessings wound, when discretion's lost, *Young,* xlii. 246  
 Blest would you be, despise low joys, *Pope,* xlvi. 206  
 Blind to the future, to the present blind, *Broome,* xliv. 284  
 ——— to ourselves, adopt each vice, *Pope,* xlvi. 5  
 Blindness, to the future kindly given, 32  
 ——— complaint of, *Milt.* x. 74. xii. 10  
 Bliss, the first, the greatest, is in virtue to excel, *West,* lvii. 105  
 ——— spreads life through all, and flows to all mankind, *Caro.* b. lxv. 251  
 ——— the second, praise of doing well, *West,* lvii. 205  
 ——— Fortune here below can give no richer meed, *ib.*  
 ——— what Christian schemes alone ensure, *Young,* lxi. 56  
 ——— without the sting receive, *Prior,* xxxiii. 265  
 ——— sublunary, proud words and vain, *Young,* lxii. 10  
 ——— that changeth with the moon, *Prior,* xxxiii. 50  
 ——— of man, is not to act beyond mankind, *Pope,* xlvi. 36  
 Blissful vision, each shares in, as he can bear, *Dry.* xix. 183  
 Blockhead is a slow worm, *Pope,* xlvi. 349  
 Blockheads, with reason, wicked wits abhor, *xlvi.* 188  
 Blood, its circle discover'd, *Caro.* vii. 224  
 ——— welled out from wound, *Dry.* xxiii. 343  
 ——— of beasts, typical of Christ, *Milt.* xi. 129  
 ——— abstinence from, *Dry.* xxi. 137  
 ——— was nothing without groats, *Mall.* lxiii. 176  
 ——— none so loud as that of civil war, *Caro.* vii. 113  
 ——— and forefathers are not our own, *Iansf.* xxxviii. 32  
 ——— stain'd Exile, ever doom'd to roam, *Pope od.* li. 57  
 ——— the fountain whence the spirits flow, *Armstr.* lxxi. 16  
 ——— the generous stream that waters every part, *ib.*  
 ——— gives motion to every particle that moves or lives, *ib.*  
 ——— the vital fluid, *ib.*

- Blood, through unnumber'd tubes pour'd by the heart, *Armstr.* lxxi. 16  
 ——— to the heart again refunded, *ib.*  
 ——— scourged for ever round and round, 17  
 ——— enraged with heat, grows virulent and thin, *ib.*  
 ——— chilled by winter, 48
- Blossom'd beans, Arabia cannot boast a fuller gale, *Thom.* liv. 21
- Blount, epistle to, *Pope*, xlvi. 335
- Blount, H. verses of, to Garth, *Garth*, xxviii. 17
- Blown-up veal, *Butl.* xiii. 79
- Blows, to rain a storm of, 128
- Blunt honest Heroes, what easy tools! *Smith*, xxv. 69
- Blush, that spurious virtue in a maid, *Swift*, xlii. 113
- Boadicea boasts of Orinda, *Cow.* vii. 209
- Boar, Arabian method of hunting, *Som.* xl. 60, seq.  
 ——— bled by boar, and goat by goat lay slain, *Pope ed.* l. 74
- Boaster enormous, doom'd to vaunt in vain, *il.* xlix. 37
- Boasters of liberty, fast bound in chains, *Young*, lxi. 203
- Boasting is but an art, our fears to blind, *Pope il.* xlix. 273  
 ——— and with false terror sink another's mind, 275
- Boat, the bear in, *Gay*, xxxvii. 139
- Boccace, author of the octave rhyme, *Dry.* xx. 15
- Bodies, to their proper centre move, *Aken.* lxiii. 244  
 ——— few, but some one part is weaker than the rest, *Armstr.* lxxi. 42  
 ——— weaker parts of, abhor fatigue, *ib.*  
 ——— violent discipline, *ib.*
- Body, anagram of the world, *Butl.* xiii. 295  
 ——— how acts on mind, *Garth*, xxviii. 21  
 ——— does not its investing weed exceed? *Thom.* lv. 170  
 ——— only, I give o'er to death, *Prior*, xxxiii. 124  
 ——— formation of man's, a standing wonder, *Black.* xxxv. 204  
 ——— overcharged with unctuous phlegm, *Armstr.* lxxi. 48  
 ——— much toil demands, *ib.*  
 ——— the lean elastic less toil demands, *ib.*
- Bœotia sends full fifty ships, *Pope il.* xlvi. 87

Bœotian fields, that ill-omen'd plain,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 288
——— where brothers were by brothers slain,	ib.
Boileau, letter to,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 9
——— like a vulture flies,	xxxii. 215
——— makes Louis take the wall of Jove,	ib.
——— translation from,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 241
——— a Horace and a Juvenal,	<i>Dry</i> . xxiv. 114
——— still in right of Horace sways,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 121
——— joined both the Roman satirists,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 73
——— supported genius with a sage's care,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 18
——— fancy and sense to form his line conspire,	19
——— strong in sense and sharp in wit,	<i>Lytt</i> . lxiv. 276
——— from the ancients, like the ancient writ,	ib.
Bold, a way will find or make,	<i>King</i> , xxxvi. 111
—— without rudeness,	<i>Pom</i> . xvii. 80
—— in mischief be, to get honours,	<i>Dry</i> . xxiv. 225
Boleyn, Anne, to Henry VIII.	<i>W. Wb</i> . lxxii. 161
Bolton, Dukes of,	<i>Gartb</i> . xxviii. 107
Bomb, bears magazines of death,	<i>Broom</i> , xlv. 179
—— its glowing orb darts horror,	180
—— mows a thousand lives,	ib.
Bombast, crying sin,	<i>Coro</i> . vii. 144
Bombay, trade to,	<i>Dry</i> . lviii. 223
Bonduca, brandish'd high the British spear,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 53
——— bold, swift flew her arrows,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 266
Book and bell, to curse with,	<i>Dry</i> . xx. 208
Book-learned wife, a great plague,	xxiv. 270
Books, ends of,	<i>Den</i> . ix. 247
——— and the world to be conjoined,	<i>Butl</i> . xiv. 281
——— perfection in, to be plain and brief,	343
——— as affected are as men,	<i>Gay</i> , xxvii. 29
——— are furniture,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 89
Book-worm,	<i>Parn</i> . xxviii. 66
——— ravening beast of prey,	ib.

- Booming billows clos'd above my head, *Pope od. l. 184*  
 Booty, to perjure pro and con, *Butl. xiv. 129*  
 Borees, Tom was best at, *Swift, xliii. 150*  
 Born to try the lot of man, to suffer and to die, *Pope od. l. 87*  
 Bosworth-field, here the Plantagenets spent their rage, *Armstr. lxxi. 54*  
 Bottle, buried, *Swift, xlii. 160, 161*  
 Boulter by name, is no Bolter of wit, *xliv. 114*  
 Bounce, epistle to Fop, *Gay, xxxvi. 209*  
 ——— tho' no spaniel, am a friend, *ib.*  
 Bounds of good and evil to discern; *Dry. xxiv. 348*  
 Bounty, like the sun, spreads her ray, *Pope, xlvi. 187*  
 Bouts rimés, *Swift, xliii. 213*  
 Bow, two strings to, *Butl. xiii. 269*  
 ——— in a cloud, sign of peace, *Milt. xi 114*  
 ——— ethereal, a showery prism, *Thom. liv. 12*  
 ——— every hue unfolds from red to violet, *ib.*  
 Bowel-hankerings for rule, *Butl. xiv. 17*  
 Bowels, stony, how melt in those who never pity felt, *Swift. xlv. 10*  
 Bower, description of, *Milt. x. 124*  
 ——— the hawthorn, *Cunn. lxix. 22*  
 Bowing to the rising sun, *Cow. viii. 283*  
 Bowl, temper'd with drugs to assuage rage, *Pope od. l. 117*  
 ————— so friendly to the joys of life, *ib.*  
 Bowling-green, *Add. xxx. 92. Som. xl. 199*  
 Bowls, with weighty lead infus'd, *Som. xl. 200*  
 ——— drive on with speed, *ib.*  
 Bow-string, fatal, *Wall. xvi. 158*  
 Bowyer-god, who durst defy, *Pope od. l. 213*  
 Boxing-match, *Dry. xxiii. 127*  
 Boyle, in wisdom found divine content, *Lytt. lxiv. 274*  
 ——— whose pious search the Creator sought, *Thom. liv. 100*  
 ——— C. verses of, to Garth, *Garth, xxviii. 13*  
 Boyne, already sung in strains that ne'er shall die, *Hughes, xxxi. 30*  
 ——— run thick with gore, *Add. 9*  
 Boyne,

Boyne, shall raise his laurel'd head,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 305
Brabantia, clad with fields, and crown'd with towers,	xxxiii. 83
Bradbury, his verses to the Countess of Dorset,	xxxii. 168
——— verses to,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 51
Bradshaw's bloody ghost,	<i>Cow</i> . vii. 230
Brain, specious head without,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 107
Brake, to thrid,	<i>Dry</i> . xx. 72
Branch shall arise from Jesse's root,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 48
Brandenburgh, to the author of Memorials of,	<i>Aken</i> . lxiv. 105
Brassy walls destroyed by Time,	<i>Amstr</i> . lxxi. 34
Brave, inspires with ardour,	<i>Pope il</i> . xlvi. 136
——— ill befits with words to combat,	xlix. 124
——— asks no omen, but his country's cause,	xlvi. 366
——— to himself a deity,	<i>Gartb</i> , xxviii. 61
——— none but, deserves the fair,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 174
——— true courage never fails,	<i>Scm</i> . xl. 52
——— doom'd to bear the gripes of poverty,	<i>Pope ed</i> . li. 122
——— ———— stings of care,	ib.
——— fire the brave,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 205
——— live glorious, or lamented die, <i>Pope il</i> . xlvi. 173.	xlix. 87
——— o'erpower'd by numbers, but brave in vain,	<i>ed</i> . li. 74
——— love mercy, and delight to save,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 32
——— pass many perils,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 174
——— prevent misfortune,	<i>Pope ed</i> . li. 84
——— upon ignoble terms, disdain to save,	<i>Pom</i> . xvii. 76
——— to conquer and to save,	<i>Wail</i> . xvi. 179
——— to perish by a noble fall,	<i>Pom</i> . xvii. 23
——— man, triumphant in distress;	<i>Som</i> . xl. 173
——— men love the brave,	<i>Pope il</i> . xlvi. 164
——— minds, how'er at war, are secret friends, <i>Tick</i> . xxxix.	158
——— ———— their generous discord with the battle ends,	188
——— never were rejected by Beauty,	<i>Cunn</i> . lxix. 147
——— yet generous, are the free,	<i>W. Wb</i> . lxxii. 297

- Bravely-patient, to no fortune yields, *Pope od. li.* 102  
 ————— on rolling oceans, and in fighting fields, *ib.*
- Brazen age, *Dry. xx.* 302
- Bread, that supplies decaying man with strength, *Pope od. l.* 74  
 ——— life-sustaining, 154  
 ——— all-sustaining, *il.* 261  
 ——— and wine, outward signs, *Dry. xix.* 22
- Breaking, citizens thrive by, *Butl. xiv.* 88
- Breath, sweeter than the ripen'd hay, *Gay, xxxvi.* 60  
 ——— by far excell'd the breathing cows, 61
- Brede of divers colours, *Wall. xvi.* 135
- Breech, honour lodged in, *Butl. xiii.* 258
- Breeches, women fight for, 211
- Breeze to cheer, *Black. xxxv.* 151
- Brentford, tedious town, *Gay, xxxvi.* 167  
 ——— known for dirty streets, *ib.*  
 ——— for white-legg'd chickens known, *ib.*  
 ——— a town of mud, *Them. liv.* 259  
 ——— fight, *Cow. vii.* 162
- Brettle, ode to be performed by, *Sben. lix.* 195
- Brevity, good, *Butl. xiii.* 34
- Briareus, monster Titan, with a hundred hands, *Pope il. xlvi.* 54
- Bribe-eaters, who, *Cow. ix.* 48
- Bribes, confess a wicked cause, *Gay, xxxvii.* 163  
 ——— have blinded common sense, 160  
 ——— foiled reason, truth, and eloquence, *ib.*
- Bride, Miss, a graceful actress, *Church. lxvi.* 29  
 ——— her person finely turned, *ib.*  
 ——— expression lively, *ib.*  
 ——— music captivates the ear, *ib.*
- Bridges supplement to the character of, *Hughes, xxxi.* 271
- Bridget Jones, *Sav. xli.* 291
- Bright Vision, *Watts, lvi.* 126
- Billanté, apology to, *Sav. xli.* 254
- Brim-

Brimmers, provocatives of lust,	<i>Dry</i> , xxiv. 266
Briseis, her heavenly charms seized,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 54
—— like the blooming rose,	xlix. 203
—— radiant as the Queen of Love,	205
Bristol, in a dark bottom funk,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 309
—— spring, hymn to the nymph of,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 193
Britain, sea-girt,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 37
—— a poem,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 69
—— panegyric on,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 96. lv. 120
—— bid reign the mistress of the deep,	liv. 142
—— betwixt the nations holds the scale,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 304
—— mixt government,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 96
—— mutual, checking and supporting,	ib.
—— palladium of,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 150
—— chosen port of trade,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 155
—— may Luxury ne'er thy sons invade,	ib.
—— liberty received by,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 82
—— commerce of,	83
—— abandoned by the Romans,	91
—— parted from the continent,	84
—— charitable institutions,	85
—— land of light,	86
—— rational and free,	87
—— Celtic origin of,	90
—— that word is an alarm,	<i>Yeung</i> , lx. 251
—— warms the blood,	ib.
—— awakes the soul,	ib.
—— be Britain still,	252
—— Nature's anointed empress of the deep,	253
—— nurse of merchants,	ib.
—— of Gallic lilies eternal blast !	ib.
—— terror of armadas !	ib.
—— cut from the continent, that world of slaves,	ib.
—— dedicated long to Liberty,	ib.

Britain, Vice her most fatal foe,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 254
——— care to watch o'er Europe's fate,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 45
——— holds in balance each state,	ib.
——— guardian of the continent,	52
——— 'tis thy own William next appears,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 47
——— see the accomplish'd glory of thy race in him,	ib.
——— fam'd for bright victorious eyes,	93
——— thy blessing know,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 283
——— its end fulfill, source adore,	ib.
——— as pert as France, as grave as Spain,	<i>Goy</i> , xxxvii. 100
——— infamous for suicide,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 106
——— nurse of fools, to stock the Continent,	lx. 101
——— ships export an annual fleece,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 309
——— see! sunk in lucre's fordid charms,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 123
——— here he will best succeed who best can pay,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 3
——— owns no Salique law,	26
——— here laws extend that scorn Arcadian pride,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 34
——— all around the gentlest breezes stray,	ib.
——— gentle music melts on every spray,	ib.
——— creation's mildest charms are combin'd,	ib.
——— extremes are only in the master's mind,	ib.
——— stern o'er each bosom Reason holds her state,	ib.
——— freedom, ill-stated,	55
——— minds combat minds. repelling and repelled,	ib.
——— ferments arise, imprison'd factions roar,	ib.
——— repress Ambition struggles round the shore,	ib.
——— the self-dependent lordlings stand alone,	ib.
——— her useful sons exchanged for useless ore,	37
——— here freedom, health, and plenty reign,	<i>Langh.</i> lxxi. 159
——— parent of illustrious names,	212. 256
Britannia, fairest island of the sea,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 116
——— Beauty's palm is thine confess,	117
——— a Venus born from Ocean's bed,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 150
——— wields the trident of the main,	ib.



Britannia, rise, awake from iron sleep,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 151
——— again thy fortunes smile,	ib.
——— noblest of the Ocean's isles,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxviii. 181
——— who dost amidst thy waters reign,	ib.
——— wipe thy dusty brow,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 247
——— put the Bourbon laurels on,	ib.
——— guiltless of thy civil rage, extend thy name,	248
——— holds rival kings in equal scales,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 161
——— her sons, fam'd alike in arms,	ib.
——— ————— in arts,	ib.
——— the Ocean's stately queen,	161
——— Rediviva,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 97
——— prologue to masque of,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 186
——— the name of a ship,	<i>Falc.</i> lxvii. 180
——— Albert, the chief commander,	184
——— her crew Englishmen,	ib.
——— views the richest ports of Africa,	181
——— to fair Italy her course pursues,	ib.
——— touches at Candia,	ib.
——— sails from Candia,	204
——— description of the vessel,	205
——— meets with a water-spout,	212
——— her guns thrown over-board,	254
——— driven near Falconera's rugged isle,	236
——— her hull half filled with water,	241
——— at either pump the seamen pant for breath,	ib.
——— her mizen-mast cut away,	251
——— passes by Falconera,	257
——— keeps her course towards the Attic shores,	266
——— in view of the Grecian-hills,	ib.
——— in great danger,	269
——— her helmsman struck with blindness,	271
——— broadside laid to the shore,	272
——— bowsprit, foremast, &c. carried away,	273

Britannia,

Britannia, strikes on a rock,	<i>Falc.</i> lxvii. 275
—— splits afunder,	ib.
—— fate of her crew,	276
British enchanters,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 167
————— prologue to,	123
————— epilogue for,	124
—— fair, far be the spirit of the chace from,	<i>Them.</i> liv. 130
—— navy waves her double crosses,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 319
—— peers gave the coats their fathers won,	<i>Add.</i> xxv. 15
—— Philippic,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 168
—— princes,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 181— <i>Butl.</i> xiv. 195
—— round, plainness its excellence,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 285
—— sailor, exultation of,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 226
————— prayer before engagement,	230
—— churches, half are Roman theatres,	<i>Caroth.</i> lxv. 246
————— or Grecian fanes, ib.	
—— feats begin to match the broadest villas of Pekin,	ib.
—— priest forgets his charge of souls,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 63
—— court-bred lord forgets his promises,	ib.
————— his debts,	ib.
—— soldiers forget their fame,	ib.
—— misers forget their pelf,	ib.
—— rakes forget their mistresses,	ib.
—— fops forget themselves,	ib.
—— happy in tragic and in comic powers,	10
—— age shall never suffer eunuchs on the stage,	27
Britons, on foreign fields dare their fate,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 246
—— in war, unknowing to retreat,	ib.
—— cry, let us live free, or let us die,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 198
—— never like the same thing long,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 23
—— driven to Wales,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 165
—— a hardy race,	<i>Tal.</i> xxxix. 53
—— language of, unmix'd,	54
—— manners of, pure,	ib.

Britons,

Britons, brutes and fools,	<i>Carvth.</i> lxxv. 244
—— but the gay coxcombs of her happier schools,	ib.
—— who their best author,	ib.
—— take their fashions from the land they hate,	ib.
—— slaves to France,	ib.
—— wear French ribbands,	ib.
—— drink French wines,	ib.
—— eat as the French eat,	ib.
—— fill their houses with an hungry train,	ib.
—— forced to drain a flask of poison which they call champagne,	ib.
—— plant the garden as absurdly as they drink and eat,	245
—— build the feat as absurdly as they drink and eat,	ib.
—— sick of Rome and Greece,	246
—— fetch their models from the wise Chinese,	ib.
—— junks and balons along our waters sail,	ib.
—— ————— each have a gilded cock-boat at his tail,	ib.
—— in Tartar huts our cows and horses lie,	247
—— our hogs are fatted in an Indian sty,	ib.
—— on every shelf a Jofs divinely stares,	ib.
—— nymphs laid on chintzes sprawl upon our chairs,	ib.
—— o'er our cabinets Confucius nods,	ib.
—— ere all your wealth in mean profusion waste,	ib.
—— examine nature with the eye of taste,	ib.
—— mark where she spreads the lawn,	ib.
—— ————— pours the rill,	ib.
—— ————— falls in the vale,	ib.
—— ————— breaks upon the hill,	ib.
—— plan as Nature plans,	ib.
—— where Nature's genius calls sink your grottoes,	ib.
—— ————— raise your walls,	ib.
—— cast by Nature in a patriot mould,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvi. 63
—— know no private joy, nor private grief,	ib.
—— their souls engrossed by public weal or woe,	ib.
—— inglorious ease they greatly scorn,	ib.

Britons, gladly toil beneath a statesman's pains,	<i>Gburcb.</i> lxvi. 63
———— would be deem'd fit for politics as well as wit,	ib.
———— the grave, gay, fopling, and dunce, start up statesmen,	ib.
———— have pride in their port, defiance in their eye,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 34
———— intent on high designs, a thoughtful band,	ib.
———— by forms unfashioned fresh from Nature's hand,	ib.
———— fierce in their native hardiness of soul,	ib.
———— true to imagined right above controul,	ib.
———— the peasant boasts these rights to scan,	ib.
—————— learns to venerate himself as man,	ib.
———— forced from their homes,	37
———— reason, faith, and conscience, all their own,	38
———— first raise a golden calf, and then adore,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 92
———— their painted ancestors defied the Eastern wind,	<i>A. mstr.</i> lxxi. 45
———— nor cursed, like us, their fickle sky,	46
Britton, Tom, lines under a print of;	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 70
Broad is the path by Learning's son possessed,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxviii. 73
Broghill commended,	<i>Cw.</i> vii. 211
Broom, nag of a Lapland hag,	<i>Bal.</i> xiii. 283
Broome, preface to his poems,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 137
———— of criticism,	138
———— of critics,	140
———— Habbakuk, chap. iii, paraphrase of,	145
———— to Belinda,	150, 152
———— Job, chap. xxxviii. and xxxix. paraphrase of part of,	153
———— melancholy,	159
———— Daphnis and Lycidas,	162
———— first ode of Horace,	168
———— epistle to Fenton,	170
———— dialogue between a lady and looking-glass,	175
———— feat of war in Flanders,	177
———— to Charles Lord Cornwallis,	186
———— the rose-bud,	189
———— Belinda at the Bath,	190

Broome, the coy,	<i>Broome</i> , xliv. 191
—— to Elizabeth Townshend,	192
—— to Mr Pope,	194, 246
—— part of tenth Iliad translated,	198
—— a pastoral,	214
—— poverty and poetry,	218
—— to a lady, playing with a snake,	220
—— of thirty,	221
—— on a gentleman's birth-day,	222
—— Ecclesiasticus, chap. xliii. paraphrased,	226
—— conclusion of an epilogue,	232
—— the parting,	ib.
—— on a flower, given by Belinda,	233
—— story of Talus,	236
—— eleventh book of the Iliad,	238
—— to Mrs. M——t,	242
—— prologue to Fenton's Mariamne,	244
—— Maynard imitated,	248
—— on a mischievous woman,	249
—— the coquette,	ib.
—— widow and virgin-sisters,	250
—— on the death of Fenton,	252
—— on death,	257
—— courage in love,	263
—— the complaint,	265
—— battle of Gods and Titans, &c.	273
—— loves of Jason and Medea,	280
—— epistola ad amicum, &c.	288
—— sixteen odes of Anacreon,	292—306
Brother with brother in unnatural strife,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 214
—— protestants and fellow-christians, verses on,	<i>Swift</i> , xliv. 41
Brothers, possessed with all the rage of their race,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 283
—— wake the Furies within their breast,	ib.
—— their tortur'd minds envy tears,	284
	Brothers,

- Brothers, who reprimand, *Gay*, xxxvii. 13  
 ————— first mend their own faults, *ib.*  
 ————— epilogue to, *Mall* lxiii. 23  
 Brown, clad all in, *Swift*, xliii. 152  
 ——— beauty, will like hollies last, *Gay*, xxxvi. 71  
 ——— John, essay on satire, *Pope*, xlvi. 3  
 Bruin described, *Bull.* xiii. 56  
 ——— quartered on his paws, 57  
 Brundisium, a Dictæan people hold, *Rowe*, xxix. 35  
 ————— a safe harbour yields, 36  
 Brunswick's glory with the world shall last, *Sen.* xl. 238  
 Brutal coachman doomed to a hackney-horse, *Goy*, xxxv. 121  
 ——— mate, who cherishes, shall mourn the folly, xxxvii. 116  
 ——— soldier's rude, rapacious hand, *Rowe*, xxix. 247  
 Brutes, inferior family of Heaven, *Dry.* xix. 16  
 ——— by Providence forbid to stray, *Church.* lxvi. 210  
 ——— plod along by instinct, *ib.*  
 Brutus, haughty Tarquin's dread, *Rowe*, xxix. 208  
 ——— the proud Tarquins chac'd, *Them.* lv. 47  
 ——— ode on, *Cow.* viii. 140. *Buck.* xxxii. 81  
 ——— bravest man of Rome, *Cow.* ix. 10  
 ——— stabs his friend, *Buck.* xxxi. 114  
 ——— desponding, dubious of the right, *Dyer*, lviii. 119  
 ——— prologue to, *Buck.* xxxii. 116  
 ——— choruses to, - 118  
 Brydges, first gartered knight, *Pbil.* xvii. 289  
 ——— author of Chandos' stem, *ib.*  
 Bubble breaking, and a fable told, *Prior*, xxxiii. 295  
 ————— emblems of life, *ib.*  
 Buchanan, lines of, paraphrased, *Sav.* xli. 287  
 Bucket-play, 'twixt Whigs and Tories, *Swift*, xlii. 143  
 ——— ups and downs, *ib.*  
 Buckhurst, for pointed satire, *Roeb.* xv. 65  
 ——— playing with a cat, *Prior*, xxxii. 170  
 Buck-

Buckingham, Villiers duke of, his character,	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 141,	142
————— procures Clarendon's fall,		143
————— rov'd wild, the public jest,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 103	
————— now some inholder's, now a monarch's guest,		ib.
————— his life and politics of every shape,		104
————— this hour a Roman, and the next an ape,		ib.
————— death of,	<i>Wall</i> . xvi. 23	
Buckinghamshire, Sheffield duke of,	<i>Buck</i> . xxxii. 5	
————— testimonies of authors to,		ib.
————— poems of,		11
————— temple of death,		ib.
————— on love,		20
————— elegy,		24
————— letter from sea,		25
————— loves slavery,		26
————— the dream,		27
————— accused of being too sensual,		28
————— the warning,		29
————— to Amoretta,		30
————— the venture,		31
————— inconstancy excused,		32
————— songs,	32, 36, 37	
————— despair,		33
————— apprehension of losing what he gained,		35
————— the reconcilment,		36
————— to a coquette,		38
————— the relapse,		39
————— the recovery,		40
————— the convert,		41
————— the picture,		42
————— on Don Alonzo, killed,		44
————— the surprize,		ib.
————— a dialogue,		46
————— on one who died, discovering her kindness,		47

Buckinghamshire, Lucinda's death,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 48
———— a lady retiring to a monastery,	49
———— the vision,	51
———— Helen to Paris,	57
———— story of Orpheus,	66
———— essay on poetry,	69
———— ode on Brutus,	81
———— miscellanies,	88
———— the rapture,	ib.
———— Hobbes and his writings,	94
———— written over a gate,	96
———— the miracle,	ib.
———— death of Purcell,	97
———— loss of an only son,	99
———— Pope and his poems,	100
———— stanzas,	101
———— election of a Laureat,	103
———— on the times,	106
———— on the Duke of York,	108
———— on the Deity,	110
———— prologue to Julius Cæsar,	111
———— choruses in Julius Cæsar,	112, 115
———— prologue to Marcus Brutus,	116
———— choruses to Brutus,	118, 119
———— reformed the taste,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 280
———— Dutchess of, verses on,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 33
Bud,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 94
—— first born of Spring,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 23
Budge doctors of the Stoic fur,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 146
Bull and mastiff,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 45
Bulls, battle of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 156
Bully, cannot sleep without a brawl,	xxiv. 247
—— insolence of, to be corrected,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 115
Bumbastus, Paracelsus,	<i>Burl.</i> xiv. 244
	Burgefs



Burgefs for Bramber is no place to die in,	<i>Roué</i> , xxviii. 193
Burlefque, two fpecies of,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 93
Burlington, epiftle to,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 167
Burn not the taper at both ends,	<i>W. W. b.</i> lxxxii. 345
Burnet, Thomas,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 101
———— Bp. fet on fire in his clofet,	<i>Par.</i> xxvii. 278
———— — fcorched by a flaming fpeech on moderation,	<i>ib.</i>
Burning a dull poem,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 169
———— feveral poems of Ovid, Martial, &c.	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 86
Buskin'd bards fhall wifely rage,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 171
Busy indolent,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 100
Butchers, foremoft in the hangman's train,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 114
Butes, flain by Camilla,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii 322
Butler, Hudibras, part I.	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 3
———— part II.	151
———— heroicall epiftle of Hudibras to Sidrophel,	263
———— Hudibras, part III. canto I.	269
———— ————— canto II. &c.	xiv. 3—78
———— ————— to his lady,	109
———— lady's anfwer,	123
———— remains of,	139
———— Mr. Thyer's preface,	141
———— elephant in the moon,	145, 163
———— on the Royal Society,	184
———— repartees between Cat and Puffs,	189
———— to Ed. Howard, Efq.	194, 196
———— on Sir J. Denham's recovery,	200
———— on critics,	204
———— prologue to the Queen of Arragon,	208
———— epilogue to the fame,	210
———— on Ph. Nye's thankfgiving beard,	211
———— on the weaknefs and mifery of man,	217
———— on the age of Charles II.	226
———— on gaming,	233

Butler, to a bad poet,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 247
—— on imitating the French,	241
—— on drunkenness,	246
—— on marriage,	250
—— on plagiaries,	255
—— on human learning,	262
—— fragments,	270
—— upon an hypocritical nonconformist,	283
—— on modern critics,	293
—— to the memory of Du Val,	298
—— ballad on parliament,	306
—— in two parts,	308
—— miscellaneous thoughts,	315
—— on avarice,	346
—— description of Holland,	347
—— to his mistress,	348
—— on a club of fots,	ib.
—— Hudibras's elegy,	349
—— epitaph,	354
—— consummate master,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 158
—— buffooning grace of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 276
—— speaks Scarron's low phrase,	<i>Smith</i> , xxv. 110
Butter, not to be ate with eggs in shell,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 253
Butterflies, the beaux,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 165
Butterfly, what youthful bride can equal her array ?	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 210
—— and snail,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 73
—— but a caterpillar drest,	74
—— its pride dies in a day,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 95
Buyers are bid beware,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 177
Buzzard, called hawk by courtesy,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 90
Bye-words, epitaph of,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 287
Byzantium, oft with livid death infected,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 54

## C.

- C**ABINET-designs of Fate, to anticipate, *Butl.* xiv. 220  
 Cable, wrought of Byblos' reed, *Pope od.* li. 193  
 Cabled stone, used for anchor, *Dyer,* lviii. 173  
 Cackling, shews the goose is poor, *Swift,* xlii. 206  
 Cacus, described, *Dry.* xxiii. 243  
 ———— quelled by Hercules, *Wall.* xvi. 27  
 ———— slain by Hercules, *Dry.* xxiii. 246  
 Cadenus and Vanessa, *Swift,* xlii. 108  
 ———— old in politics and wit, 125  
 ———— the dread and hate of half mankind, *ib.*  
 ———— his wit much esteem'd by Vanessa, *ib.*  
 ———— understood not what was love, 126  
 ———— his grief and shame, 133  
 ———— could scarce oppose Vanessa's flame, *ib.*  
 Cades trembles, when Jehovah speaks, *Pitt,* lii. 66  
 Cadmus, story of, *Ald.* xxx. 147  
 ———— founded an empire in Bœotian fields, *Pope,* xlv. 253  
 ———— my verse inspire, *Tick.* xxxix. 280  
 ———— the first materials brought, *ib.*  
 Cadogan, on the death of the Earl of, 254  
 ———— last of captains, to the grave descends, *ib.*  
 Cæculus, to battle flies, *Pitt,* liii. 153  
 ———— the nations deemed great Mulciber his fire, *ib.*  
 ———— leads the warriors of Præneste to the field, *ib.*  
 Cælia to Damos, *Prior,* xxxii. 200. *Broom,* xlv. 254  
 ———— ode to, *Pitt,* lii. 54  
 ———— and Dorinda, *Duke,* xxv. 225  
 ———— soliloquy of, 226  
 ———— her dressing-room, *Swift,* xliii. 276  
Cæsar,

Cæsar, form'd for perils hard and great,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 142
——— addressees his mutinous foldiers,	143
——— made dictator,	145
——— bold ambition prompts,	xxviii. 305
——— had a valour, which no success could fate,	306
——— is all things in himself alone,	xxix. 49
——— never patient long in peace,	37
——— to nothing less than all aspires,	ib.
——— for destruction eager burns,	26
——— abhorring law, he chuses to offend,	ib.
——— blushes to be thought his country's friend,	ib.
——— finds no enemy but Rome,	34
——— disdains to brook a rival power,	38
——— a malefactor, not a foe, we seek,	31
——— transports part of his army to Epirus,	154
——— ventures to Brundisium to transport the rest,	156
——— undaunted in a storm,	159
——— marches to Theissaly,	187
——— his speech to his army,	225
——— behaviour after the victory,	248, 250
——— refuses burial to the slain,	250
——— driven from the field by the stench of the slain,	251
——— goes in pursuit of Pompey,	348
——— views the ruins of Troy,	349
——— offers incense, and pays his vows at Troy,	350
——— sets sail for Egypt,	351
——— presented with Pompey's head,	352
——— receives the head with feign'd abhorrence,	354
——— comes to Alexandria,	359
——— views the tomb of Alexander,	360
——— enquires about the history of Egypt,	363
——— when the Nile rises,	369
——— besieged by Achilles,	378
——— fires the ships,	383
	Cæsar,

- Cæsar, leaps into the sea, and swims to his fleet, *Rowe*, xxix. 386  
 ——— escapes amidst a thousand javelins, *ib.*  
 ——— crowned by the gods, *xxviii.* 305  
 ——— took not more pleasure to submit, than save, *Pom.* xvii. 68  
 ——— ambition of, *Cow.* ix. 8  
 ——— enthral's Rome, *viii.* 141  
 ——— remarkable for dispatch, *ix.* 117  
 ——— went the lucky hour to chuse, *Hughes*, xxxi. 310  
 ——— took his sudden flight, *ib.*  
 ——— raptur'd with the charm of rule, *Dyer*, lviii. 118  
 ——— mingles lawless love with lawless arms, *Hughes*, xxxi. 290  
 ——— grac'd with both Minervas, *Pope*, xlv. 208  
 ——— ignobly vain, and impotently great, *161*  
 ——— moves with three triumphs through Rome, *Pitt*, liii. 199  
 ——— his dream, *Langb.* lxxi. 200  
 Cæstus, gloves of death, *Pope ii.* xlix. 315  
 Cafres, land of Hottentots, *Dyer*, lviii. 220  
 Cajeta, Æneas' nurse, *Dry.* xxiii. 195  
 Cain, envy of, *Cow.* viii. 372  
 Cairo, oft wept o'er her slaughter'd sons, *Armstr.* lxxi. 54  
 ——— lonely streets, *ib.*  
 Calamities are friends, *Young*, lxi. 101  
 Calamity, by thought refin'd, inspirits and adorns, *Sav.* xli. 121  
 Calchas, things past, present, and to come, descrites, *Tick.* xxxix. 224  
 ——— such wisdom Phœbus gave, *ib.*  
 ——— augur of ills, *226*  
 Calendars must all yield to Cæsar's, *Hughes*, xxxi. 295  
 Calenture, what, *Swift*, xlii. 208  
 Caligula, manner of fighting, *Butl.* xiv. 93  
 Calisto, story of, *Add.* xxx. 125  
 Callicoes come from weeds, *Swift*, xlii. 220  
 Callimachus, first hymn of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 125  
 ——— second hymn of, *130*  
 ——— hymn to Jupiter, *Pitt*, lii. 22

- Callimachus hymn to Apollo, *Pitt*, lii. 22
- Calliope, daughter of Memory, *Cong.* xxxiv. 286
- Calm, seeking in a restless world,  
 — restored, *Watts*, lv. 116  
*Dry.* xxii. 318
- peace returns, and fruitful plenty is restor'd, *Hughes*, xxxi. 21
- Calamny, blasting storms of, *A. Phil.* lvii. 15
- unkind, as hail it falls, *ib.*
- can the greatest merit wound, *Swift*, xlii. 216
- Calypso, island of, described, *Pope od.* l. 149, seq.
- dreadful in her charms, 198
- Cam, contribute to our woe, *Fent.* xxxv. 253
- and bid the stream in plaintive murmurs flow, *ib.*
- Cambray, on the approaching congress of, 1721, *Pitt*, lii. 92
- virtuous slave of Louis and of Rome, *Lytt.* lxiv. 274
- whose maxims warm the patriot breast, *Gay*, xxxvi. 181
- Cambria, long to Fame well known, *Hughes*, xxxi. 232
- Cambyfes, mad with lust of power, 300
- to promis'd spoils a numerous army led, *ib.*
- exhausted he return'd, nor saw great Nilus' head, *ib.*
- Came', inured to thirst, *Milt.* xi. 154
- patient of thirst and toil, *Thom.* liv. 79
- son of the Desert, *ib.*
- Cameleon, *Prior*, xxxiii. 19
- emblem of the flattering host, *Gay*, xxxvii. 34
- like those I flatter'd, feed on air, 35
- changes its hues athousand times an hour, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 99
- thrives on air, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 68
- Camera obscura, *Gay*, xxxvi. 37
- on the, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 303
- Camilla, daughter of Metabus, *Dry.* xxiv. 29
- preserved from her foes, *ib.*
- education of, 30
- armour of, 34
- a warrior-dame, famous for speed, xxiii. 232
- Camilla,

Camilla, a queen of Volscian race,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 164
—— led her troops to war all sheathed in brags,	ib.
—— meets Turnus with her female train,	312
—— leaps in a moment from her generous steed,	ib.
—— her beauteous band alight with equal speed,	ib.
—— kills a numerous train,	319
—— slain by Aruns,	327
—— like a falcon,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 37
—— Volscian Amazon,	24
—— killed by Aruus,	41
—— shines bright in Virgil's lines,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 79
—— love of spoils her female bosom fir'd,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 40
—— slays Eumeneus,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 321
—— Lisis,	ib.
—— Pegasus,	ib.
—— Butes,	322
—— Orsilochus,	ib.
Camifado of surplises,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 20
Camlet, affected by rain,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 104
Campaign,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 51
—— an Iliad rising out of one,	52
Campbell, a Scot, great hero of futurity,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 118
—— who blind could every thing foresee,	ib.
—— who dumb could every thing foretell,	ib.
—— dealt out fate according to the price,	ib.
—— in Highlands born,	ib.
—— possessed with native pride and scorn,	ib.
—— to England came,	ib.
—— cursed the hands which gave him bread,	ib.
—— foretold just what he would,	ib.
—— left the stars to fulfil his predictions,	ib.
—— impressed the stars with awe,	ib.
—— his dictates current passed for law,	ib.
—— when he frowned, no star durst smile,	119

- Campbell died, like other men, *Church. lxvi. 119*
- Campus Martius, exercises of, *Dry. xxi. 177*
- Camus, gentle, silver winding stream, *Dyer, lviii. 171*
- Canace to Macareus, *Dyer, lviii. 125*
- Canals, too lifeless show, *A. Phil. lviii. 43*
- nor to the eye, nor to the ear, they flow, *ib.*
- made by the French, *Dyer, lviii. 210*
- Candid to all, but to himself severe, *Smith, xxv. 115*
- Candidate, *Church. lxvii. 67*
- Candle, elegy to, *Cong. xxxiv. 236*
- like thine, my flames to my destruction turn, *237*
- riddle on, *Swift, xliii. 25*
- and snuffers, *Lloyd, lxviii. 281*
- Candour, temper'd mirth, *Tbom. lv. 160*
- and innocence dwell with youth, *Rowe, xxix. 274*
- hides those faults it cannot cure, *Church. lxvi. 51*
- Cane, rich juices from, *Rowe, xxix. 55*
- convenience of, *Gay, xxxvi. 105*
- abuse of, *ib.*
- Canibals, who make mankind their prey, *Som. xli. 32*
- Canidia, epithalamium of, *xl. 252*
- Cannæ, fatal plain, *Rowe, xxix. 6*
- Canning, Betty, a six months feast, *Church. lxvi. 128*
- Cannon clears the cloudy air, *xxviii. 193*
- riddle on, *Swift, xliii. 24*
- Cannons mark'd whom they were bid to spare, *Prior, xxxii. 230*
- Cantata, *Hughes, xxxi. 116, 126, 129, 131, 136, 139, 140, 147, 153*
- another, *Prior, xxxiii. 86*
- what, *Hughes, xxxi. 113*
- Cantharides, to fire the lazy blood, *Pope, xlv. 239*
- Canticles, on oriental eclogue, *Collins, lviii. 67*
- Cape of Good Hope, *Dyer, lviii. 221*
- Caperdewie, heels freed from, *Butl. xiii. 182*
- Capers prompt the taste of luxury, *Dyer, lviii. 215*
- Caphareus'



- Caphareus' rocks, fell on Oileus, *Pitt*, liii. 301
- Capitol, site of, *Milt.* xi. 202
- described, *Dyer*, lviii. 121
- Caprice, the daughter of Success, *Young*, lx. 158
- Captive trumpeter, *Som.* xl. 264
- Caracalla, bath of, *Dyer*, lviii. 126
- Caravans from Ruffia to China, 227
- Carberixæ rupes, *Swift*, xlii. 274
- Carbery rocks, by Dunkin, 275
- Carcase has surviv'd thy mind, worn-out with age, *Gay*, xxxvi. 341
- Cards, we know, are Pluto's books, *Swift*, xliii. 253
- to ease the pain of coward thought, *Prior*, xxxiii. 193
- women may be compared to, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 37
- Care, a thoughtful being, long and spare, *Parn.* xxvii. 69
- in vain we seek to fly, *Gay*, xxxvii. 86
- pursues every where, *Ot.* xv. 223
- tosses on his iron bed, *Broome*, xliv. 258
- or, musing, fastens on the ground his eye, *ib.*
- divine oblivion of low-thoughted, *Pope*, xlv. 193
- forgetting, or striving to forget, *Cong.* xxxv. 275
- will kill a cat, *Swift*, xliiii. 89
- unseal'd his eyes, *Pope od.* li. 47
- our country claims our utmost, *Buck.* xxxii. 83
- exclaims, "sleep was not made for kings," *Church.* lxxvii. 49
- its decease is Pleasure's birth, *P. Wb.* lxx. 189
- fatigues the soul, *Armstr.* lxxi. 59
- solitude sad nurse of, 71
- Nature's eye never rests from, *Langb.* lxxi. 187
- converse smooths the brow of, 203
- Careless something, that all art exceeds, *King*, xxvi. 30
- Cares, daughters of meagre Avarice, 124
- all creatures feel their several, *Gay*, xxxvii. 191
- how anxious and vain, *Dry.* xxiv. 310
- Carians march to the war, *Pitt*, liii. 200
- Caricatura,

Caricatura, what,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 119
Carinæ, a street now in ruins,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 127
Carleton, elegy on lord,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 74
Carlisle, Lady, country to,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 38
————— in mourning,	39
————— answer to a libel against,	41
Carmel, spicy root of,	<i>Moll.</i> lxiii. 87
Carmen feculare,	<i>Prier</i> , xxxii. 291
Carrion is the quarry of a crow,	<i>Moll.</i> lxiii. 10
Carron, Owen of,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 353
Cart, antique theatre,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 205
Carter, Mr.	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 193
—— to Miss, on reading her poems,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 332
Carteret,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 56
—— just and benign and elegant,	ib.
—— Miss, in the small-pox,	78
—— Georgiana,	79
Cartesians, sworn foes to emptiness,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 270
Carthage, rise of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 329
———— a Tyrian colony,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 233
———— rich, brave, and practis'd in the arts of war,	ib.
———— Rome's great rival, now no more,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 278
———— rose against the Italian coast,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 233
———— Juno far above all realms,	ib.
———— a temple raised at, by Dido,	253
Carthaginians, a Tyrian colony,	233
———— rich, rough, and brave, and exercised in war,	ib.
Carus described,	<i>Garth.</i> xxviii. 53
Cascade described,	<i>Tom.</i> liv. 66
Case stated,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 67
Cashel, Archbishop of, verses on,	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 47
Casian mountains, far distinguish'd height,	<i>Rosve</i> , xxix. 275
Cassandra, never believed,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 362
———— laments over Hector,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxv. 165
	<i>Cassimere</i> ,

Cassimere, now fam'd for glossy fleeces,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 117
——— Paradife of Indus,	ib.
Cassinus and Peter,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 284
Castle of indolence, its situation,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 207
——— furniture of,	219
——— inhabitants of,	218
——— employment of,	219
Castlemain,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 123
Castlenock, little house at,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 68
Casting foals,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 206
Castor curbs the steed,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 290
Casuiry, in lawn,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 215
Cat, ode on death of,	<i>Gray</i> , lxiv. 188
—— what is averse to fish?	189
—— has nine-lives,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 74
—— and Puss, repartees between,	189
Catalans, great in your sufferings,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 49
Catchpole, fullen of aspect,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 241
——— lays on ill-fated debtor his ample hand,	ib.
——— conveys him to some enchanted castle,	ib.
Caterpillar, the spring's voracious-pest,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 175
Caterwauling brethren,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 77
Catiline, hypocrisy of,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 6
——— dissoluteness and rapacity,	7
Cato gathers the scatter'd remains of Pharsalia,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 297
—— transports them to Cyrene,	ib.
—— represses a dissertation,	312.
—— speech to encourage the soldiers,	317
—— sets an example of bearing toil,	329-
—— was always last in Cato's care,	24
—— the vanquished, owned,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 305
—— who could conquer, could forgive,	xxix. 312
—— shall open to himself a passage,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 331

- Cato, like Mount Atlas, stands unmov'd, *Add. xxx. 299*  
 — rises superior, and looks down on Cæsar, *ib.*  
 — disdains a life which Cæsar offers, *283*  
 — by Pompey courted and by Cæsar fear'd, *Pitt, lii. 138*  
 — for Rome and Liberty he liv'd and dy'd, *ib.*  
 — bold flights, th' extravagance of virtue, *Add. xxx. 295*  
 — last good man of Rome, *Pope, xlv. 161*  
 — on Addison's tragedy of, *Young, lx. 234. Tick. xxxix. 175*  
 ————— again, *Hughes, xxxi. 195. A. Pkil. lvii. 82*  
 — sent to a Lady, *Hughes, xxxi. 198*  
 — prologue to, *Pope, xlv. 160*  
 — epilogue to, *Garth, xxviii. 120*  
 Cattle, management of, *Dry. xxii. 147*  
 — and corn, were all the gold and silver, *Buck. xxxii. 90*  
 Catullus, ode of, *Cow. vii. 225*  
 — on Lesbia, *Swft, xlii. 105*  
 Caucasus, view of, *Mall. lxiii. 55*  
 — crown'd with everlasting snow, *Broome, xlv. 265*  
 Cave, only one by Nature given to Scotland, *Church. lxvi. 80*  
 — shelter at once for man and beast, *81*  
 — secur'd by briars and thistles, *ib.*  
 — here creatures, deadly to the touch, found place, *ib.*  
 — with poison's trail, crawl'd the bloated toad, *ib.*  
 — webs were spread of more than common size, *ib.*  
 — half-starv'd spiders preyed on half-starv'd flies, *ib.*  
 — in vain efts strove to crawl in quest of food, *ib.*  
 — flugs, with hunger pinch'd, besmeared the slimy wall, *ib.*  
 — around with hissing serpents rung, *ib.*  
 — on the damp roof unhealthy vapour hung, *ib.*  
 — here Famine fix'd her native throne, *ib.*  
 — Jockey and Sawney here for shelter made, *ib.*  
 Cavendish, praise of, *Cow. vii. 169*  
 — Harley, with Waller's poems, *Fent. xxxv. 371*  
 Cavil,

- Cavil, in debate ruins public business, *Butl.* xiv. 11
- Cause of liberty betray, *Rozve*, xxix. 244
- final, of the different dispositions, *Aken.* lxiii. 310
- Cautious Alice, *Prior*, xxxiv. 53
- Cawthorn, James, poems of, *Cawth.* lxxv. 179
- to Miss ——, of Horsemanden in Kent, 181
- Abelard to Eloisa, 183
- elegy to the memory of Captain Hughes, 195
- the equality of human conditions, 199
- the birth and education of Genius, 203
- letter to a clergyman, 220
- regulation of the passions the source of human happiness, 224
- the lottery, 232
- Lady Jane Grey to Lord Guilford Dudley, 235
- on taste, 243
- life unhappy, because we use it improperly, 249
- Prussia, 255
- nobility, 262
- the temple of Hymen, 270
- the vanity of human enjoyments, 282
- wit and learning, 292
- a father's consolation on the death of two daughters, 305
- the antiquarians, 307
- Cease to know, what known will violate thy peace, *Pope od.* l. 129
- to live, or cease to love, xlv. 180
- Cebrion, lawless offspring of Priam's bed, *il.* xlix. 129
- Cecilia, *D'y.* xix. 203. *Yal.* xxxix. 38
- inventress of the vocal frame, *Hughes*, xxxi. 180
- added length to solemn sounds, *ib.*
- drew an angel down, *ib.*
- more than all the Muses skilled, *Cong.* xxxi. 190
- to her Maker's praise confin'd the sound, *Pope*, xlv. 77, 81
- Cedar, prince of trees, *Wall.* xvi. 71
- supreme of trees, and mistress of the wood, *Prior*, xxxiii. 240
- Ce-

- Celæno, prophecy of, *Dry*. xxiii. 52
- Celia. See Cælia.
- Celtiberians draw their descent from Gaul, *Rove*, xxix. 83
- Cenotaph to Agamemnon's name, *Pope od.* l. 133
- Censure, *Sw ft*, xliii. 103
- Censures fall on dull pretenders, *Garth*, xxviii. 65
- Centaur's split their drunken souls, *Phil.* xvii. 313
- Cerberus, mastiff of the triple head, *Swift*, xliii. 282
- porter of Hell, *Dry*. xxiii. 170
- Cercopians, transformation of, *Garth*, xxviii. 130
- Cerdon, described, *Butl.* xiii. 63, 64
- Cerealia, *Phil.* xvii. 320
- Ceres, a cornucopia fill'd her weaker hand, *Hughes*, xxxi. 19
- Cerrial oak, chaplets of, *Dry*. xx. 174
- Ceylon, deemed to be Ophir, *Dyer*, lviii. 209
- Ceyx and Alcyone, *Dry*. xxi. 51
- is it thus, O dearer than my life! 67
- thus, thus return'ft thou to thy longing wife, ib.
- Chace, *Som.* xl. 15
- sport of kings, 16
- image of war, ib.
- time of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 13
- grey-hound, used in, ib.
- described, 16
- Chain, which holds heaven, and earth, and main, *Pope il.* xlvi. 240
- holds on, and where it ends, unknown, xlvi. 56
- Chains of pleasure and of pride we wear, *Young*, lxi. 91
- Chair, made of Drake's ship, *Cow.* vii. 216
- curule. what, *Butl.* xiii. 213
- Chairs, prejudicial to health, *Gay*, xxxvi. 105
- Chamber-practice is not like the bar, *Dry*. xix. 274
- Champions for virtue, who for virtue bled, *Broome*, xlv. 256
- triumphant o'er the world, o'er sin and death, 257
- Chance, could not arrange a world, *Black.* xxxv. 128
- Chance,

Chance, an idol, inert and blind,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 129
—— no efficient cause,	ib.
—— vain theory of,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 284
—— direction, which thou canst not see,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 39
Chances, this restless world is full of,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 32
—— by habit's power we learn to bear,	ib.
Change,	<i>Crav.</i> ix. 16
—— charms of,	<i>Roch.</i> xv. 5
—— all things in perpetual,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 147
—— of mind with change of fortune,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 151
Change-alley, a gulf, where thousands fell,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 212
Changes, produced on the fall,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 67, 68
—— in states under Providence,	<i>Cozv.</i> viii. 352
Chaos, what,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 297
—— heaven with earth confused,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 55
—— unso med mafs of matter,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 133
—— described,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 65
—— Satan steers his course through,	66
—— how all things blended lay,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 225
—— address to Satan,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 68
—— directs his course,	ib.
—— a way paved by Sin and Death,	69
—— feat of,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 81
Chapel, converted to a kitchen,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 186
—— pulpit, benches, and pews, formed cupboards,	187
—— shelves,	ib.
—— prayer-books turn'd into platters,	ib.
—— communion-table turn'd into a dresser,	ib.
Character,	<i>Sav.</i> xxxv. 297
—— a man that makes, makes foes,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 190
—— to be preserved,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 135
—— depends on our years,	136
—— the poet to preserve,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 291
—— unity of,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 32

- Character, perfect, to make, vulgar error, *Buck.* xxxii. 77  
 ----- a faultless monster, *ib.*
- Charge to the poets, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 299
- Chariot of Paternal Deity,  
 ----- race, described, *Milt.* x. 198  
*Dry.* xxii. 150
- Charity,  
 ----- that pure ethereal ray, *Lloyd,* lxxviii. 301  
*Tal.* xxxix. 98  
 ----- into our breasts by heaven itself convey'd, *ib.*  
 ----- is next Heaven, *Dry.* xix. 176  
 ----- a well-meaning guide, *xviii.* 264  
 ----- of words ne'er allows to idle thought, *Pom.* xvii. 40  
 ----- paraphrase on 1 Cor. xiii. *Prior,* xxxiii. 135  
 ----- Faith vain without it, 136  
 ----- decent, modest, easy, kind, *ib.*  
 ----- not soon provoked, *ib.*  
 ----- easily forgives, *ib.*  
 ----- brings soft peace, *ib.*  
 ----- not bound by time, *ib.*  
 ----- not subject to decay, *ib.*  
 ----- shall still survive, 137  
 ----- most practis'd by walkers, *Gay,* xxxvi. 128  
 ----- where given with judgement, *ib.*  
 ----- not to be delayed, *ib.*  
 ----- diffus'd to human race, *Hugbes,* xxxi. 272  
 ----- in imparted pleasures seeks its own, 173  
 ----- endures unto the end, *Church.* lxvi. 51  
 ----- eulogium on, *Cunn.* lxix. 151
- Charlemain, twelve peers of, *Dry.* xx. 185
- Charles I. in a picture of, *Tick.* xxxix. 198  
 ----- the good, the great, *ib.*  
 ----- spoil'd of empire by unhallow'd hands, *ib.*  
 ----- best of kings, to fall by inglorious hands, *Pbil.* xvii. 314  
 ----- too high notions of prerogative, *Thom.* lv. 102  
 ----- unhappy Stuart, *Church.* lxvii. 38



- Charles I. misfortunes gave thee what virtue could not, *Cawth.* lxvi. 39  
 \_\_\_\_\_ bade, the tyrant slain, the martyr live, *ib.*
- Charles II. character of, *Dry.* xviii. 127. *Duke,* xxv. 170  
 \_\_\_\_\_ again, *Hal.* xxvi. 279. *Ot.* xv. 150, 147.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ happiness of his reign, *Hal.* xxvi. 281  
 \_\_\_\_\_ satire on age, *Bztl.* xiv. 226  
 \_\_\_\_\_ till crowned, a beggar, *Cburch.* lxvii. 40  
 \_\_\_\_\_ when crowned, no king, *ib.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ state he resigned to those whom state could please, 41  
 \_\_\_\_\_ careless of majesty, his wish was ease, *ib.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pleasure only was his aim, *ib.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ embraced bad counsels through indolence, *ib.*
- Charleton, *Dry.* xix. 121
- Charms are sweet, but charms are frail, *Broome,* xlv. 190  
 \_\_\_\_\_ swift as the short-liv'd flower they fly, *ib.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ strike the sight, but merit wins the soul, *Pope,* xlv. 151  
 \_\_\_\_\_ possession of a day, *Broome,* xlv. 176  
 \_\_\_\_\_ age or sickness soon or late disarms, 337  
 \_\_\_\_\_ are nonsense, *Roeb.* xv. 69  
 \_\_\_\_\_ that from virtue flow, *Yal.* xxxix. 98  
 \_\_\_\_\_ are heighten'd by Religion, *ib.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of sense in sparkling wit we find, 93  
 \_\_\_\_\_ in melody are found, *Rowe,* xxviii. 231  
 \_\_\_\_\_ of Nature supplied by wit, *Pope,* xlv. 166  
 \_\_\_\_\_ the world has false, but flattering, *Watts,* lv. 47
- Charon, described, *Dry.* xxiii. 165  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ferry-man of the river Styx, 166  
 \_\_\_\_\_ his wrathful eyeballs glare with sanguine fire; *Pitt,* liii. 97
- Charters of corporations seiz'd, *Thom.* lv. 105
- Charybdis described, *Pope od.* l. 313
- Chaste Florimel,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ no epithet to suit with fair, *Dry.* xxiii. 297  
 \_\_\_\_\_ your thoughts, your expressions clean, *Hughes,* xxxi. 80
- Chastity, in Saturn's reign, *Dry.* xxxiii. 252

- Chastity, sun-clad, power of, *Milt.* xii. 148  
 ——— clads in complete steel, 136  
 ——— a wife, suspicious maid, *Collins*, lviii. 5  
 ——— denies to raise the blush, *Pope od.* 180  
 ——— woman's fairest crown, *Church.* lxvi. 235  
 Chaucer, a merry bard, *Ald.* xxx. 34  
 ——— first polished English verse, *Dry.* xx 16  
 ——— lame in his verse, 27  
 ——— like the morning star, *Den.* ix. 210  
 ——— in his old style has a modern grace, *Dry.* xviii. 286  
 ——— had all that beauty could inspire, *Fent.* xxxv. 284  
 ——— borrows his subjects from Boccace, *Dry.* xx. 23  
 ——— comprises the characters of his age, 31  
 ——— soul of, transpos'd into Spenser, 14  
 ——— inclined to Wickliff's opinions, 29  
 ——— lives in younger Spenser's strains, *Smith*, xxv. 112  
 ——— tale, in the manner of, *Fent.* xxxv. 339  
 ——— imitated, *Pope*, xlv. 343  
 ——— inscription for a statue of, *Aken.* lxiv. 244.  
 ——— lofty seat on Mount Parnassus held, *Lloyd*, lxvii. 107  
 ——— long had been the Muses' chief delight, ib.  
 ——— his reverend locks were silvered o'er with age, ib.  
 ——— visage was grave, and his habit plain, 108  
 ——— while he sung, display'd fair Nature, ib.  
 Chaulieu, priest of pleasure, *Aken.* lxiv. 84  
 Cheerfulness, a nymph of healthiest hue, *Collins*, lviii. 42  
 Cheat, as being cheated, pleasure of, *Burl.* xiii. 220.  
 Cheats of sense will half our learning share, *Pom.* xvii. 128  
 Cheek, Thomas, verses of, to Garth, *Garth*, xxviii. 16  
 Cheerfulness, hymn to, *Aken.* lxiv. 18  
 ——— shine thro' the cloud of care, 19  
 ——— Virtue's friend, ib.  
 ——— fair guardian of domestic life, 20  
 ——— kind banisher of homebred strife, ib.  
 Cheerfulness,

Cheerfulness, thine was Homer's ancient might,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 21
———— Horace calls thy sportive choir,	22
Cheefes, offspring of the pail,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 39
Chemos, where worshiped,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 18
———— called Peor,	ib.
———— god of lust,	19
Cheronæa, battle, overthrow of Greece,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 39
Cherubim, described,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 198
Chefs, game of,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 233
Chesterfield, to the Earl of,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxiii. 258
Chevy-chace, what woeful wars besel,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 92
Chicane, in furs,	<i>P. p'.</i> xlvi. 215
Chickens, counted ere hatched,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 253
Chief, who guides, ill fits indolent repose,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 68
———— elate in thoughts, he sacks untaken Troy,	ib.
———— of domestic knights and errant,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 5
Child, complaint of,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 224
Childhood shews the man,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 208
———— through the round of age returns,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 279
Children in the wood,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 91
———— their corpse Robin-red-breast strew'd,	ib.
Chimæra, a mingled monster,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 198
China, trade to,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 226
———— fertility of,	ib.
———— ladies, with little feet and winking eyes,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 42
———— the broken,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 131
———— Orphan of, prologue to,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxiii. 172
Chine, the honour of the feast,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 39
———— an honorary part,	l. 22
Chiuese, lie-in for their ladies,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 293
Chiron, fire of pharmacy,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 353
———— the Shovel of a former age,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 275
Chit-chat,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxviii. 156
Chloe,	<i>Lauf.</i> xxxviii. 107

- Chloe, like the morning fair, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 107  
 — common as the air, *ib.*
- Chloëus, priest of Cybele, *Dry.* xxiv. 39  
 ——— armour of, *ib.*
- Chloris, *Wall.* xvi. 186  
 ——— and Hylas, 118  
 ——— of Amphion's stem, had Nestor by Neleus, *Fent.* xxxv. 301
- Choaspes, drink of kings alone, *Milt.* xi. 192
- Choice, *Pom.* xvii. 5. *Dycr.* lviii. 248  
 ——— alone can bless, *Som.* xl. 283  
 ——— of friends, shews our good or evil name, *Gay,* xxxvii. 71  
 ——— of good and ill permitted, *Dry.* xix. 245  
 ——— of Heaven, safer than our own, *Young,* lxii. 113
- Choral lays, sweet tribute, paid by the Muse to virtue, *West,* lvii. 218
- Choræbus, fam'd for virtue, as for arms, *Pope,* xlv. 316
- Chorus, to supply want of action, *Rosc.* xv. 138  
 ——— of Seneca's Thyestes imitated, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 18  
 ——— of Athenians to Brutus, *Pope,* xlv. 82  
 ——— of youths and virgins, *ib.*
- Christ, nativity of, *Watts,* lv. 53  
 ——— seed of the woman, *Milt.* xi. 139  
 ——— is God and man, *Dry.* xviii. 267  
 ——— the morning-star, *Milt.* xi. 153  
 ——— fasted forty days, *ib.*  
 ——— baptized, 144  
 ——— proclaimed Son of God, 144, 146  
 ——— flight to Egypt, 165  
 ——— laid in a manger, *ib.*  
 ——— exposed to Satan's temptations, 148, 149  
 ——— tempted with kingdoms, 191  
 ——— unshaken in temptation, 215  
 ——— pronounced Son of God, 218  
 ——— proof against temptation, 219  
 ——— set on the pinnacle of the temple, *ib.*

Christ,

Christ, tempted to throw himself down,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 119
—— an over-match for Satan,	201
—— second Adam,	93
—— kingdom of, extensive,	206
—— no end of his kingdom,	151
—— heir of both worlds,	222
—— queller of Satan,	ib.
—— dying, rising, and reigning,	<i>Watts,</i> lv. 102
—— led the monster, Death, in chains,	ib.
—— love of, should inflame our hearts,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 205
—— passion of,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 203. <i>Pitt,</i> lii. 46
—— judge of quick and dead,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 134
—— blood of, cancels our debt,	<i>Rofs.</i> xv. 122
————— our balsam,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 249
—— love to, present or absent,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 20
—— absence of,	21
—— descent on earth desired,	23
—— ascending to, in heaven,	24
—— longing for his return,	26
—— converse with,	16
—— desiring to love,	4
—— sight of,	11
Christian, the highest style of man,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 88
————— machinery, whether weaker than heathen,	<i>Dry.</i> xxxiv. 120
————— triumph,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 62
————— poet, ridiculous in a Pagan dress,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 28
Christianity, increased by oppression,	<i>Bull.</i> xiv. 12
Christians, sewed in bear-skins,	xiii. 40
————— Jews, and Turks, united in commercial bands,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 176
————— all of one faith,	ib.
————— have no God but Interest,	ib.
Christmas, the joyous period of the year,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 128
Chremis led the Mysian train,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlvi. 102
Chromius praised,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 122

- Chromius, victor in the Nemean games, *West*, lvii. 206  
 Chronicle, *Cow.* vii. 137  
 Chryseis to her fire was sent, *Pope il.* xlvi. 54  
 ——— give to these arms again, 38  
 Church, my garden, *Parn.* xxvii. 208  
 ——— nor raise, a rival to the State, *Lytt.* lxiv. 275  
 ——— a den of thieves, what makes, *Bull.* xiii. 313  
 ——— increased by martyrs' blood, xiv. 293  
 ——— power of, to persuade, *Dry.* xix. 25  
 ——— to meet good company at, *Broome*, xlv. 250  
 ——— monuments foretell the weather, *Gay*, xxxvi. 109  
 Churchill, Charles, poems of, *Church.* lxvi. 1  
 ——— the Rosciad, 3  
 ——— the Apology, 41  
 ——— Night, 56  
 ——— the prophecy of famine, 70  
 ——— an epistle to William Hogarth, 90  
 ——— the ghost, 113  
 ——— the conference, 268  
 ——— the author, 282  
 ——— the duellist, 296  
 ——— Gotham, lxxvii. 3  
 ——— the candidate, 67  
 ——— the farewell, 96  
 ——— the times, 113  
 ——— independence, 137  
 ——— the journey, 158  
 ——— epistle to, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 70  
 ——— on his death, *Cunn.* lxix. 189  
 Church-yard, elegy in, *Gray*, lxiv. 197  
 Chyle, formation of, *Black.* xxxv. 196  
 ——— progress of, to the heart, 198  
 Cibber, in his look commanding sorrows speak, *Lloyd.* lxxviii. 16  
 ——— Mrs. formed for the tragic scene, *Church.* lxvi. 29  
 Cibber,

Cibber, Mrs. formed to grace the stage,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 26
——— mistress of each soft art,	ib.
——— winds with matchless skill, the passions as she will,	ib.
——— melts the heart with sympathetic woe,	ib.
——— awak'd the sigh, and taught the tear to flow,	ib.
——— put on Frenzy's wild distracted glare,	ib.
——— froze the soul with horror and despair,	ib.
——— with just desert enroll'd in endless fame,	ib.
Cibberian forehead, leaving shame no room,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvii. 249
Cicero, fond of fame,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 107
Ciceroni, who,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 282
Ciconians, Ulysses' adventure among,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 230
Cimmeria described,	279
Cimmerians, darkling dwell,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 292
Cinder-picking fair,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 145
Cingra rolls his rapid waves,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 84
Cinyras and Myrrha,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 37
——— in the interest of Æneas,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 251
——— martial chief of the Ligurian race,	252
Cippus, story of,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 157
Circassia, ever fam'd for pure and happy loves,	<i>Collins,</i> lviii. 14
——— boasts the fairest of the fair,	ib.
Circe, daughter of the Sun,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 196
——— changes men to beasts,	ib.
——— foretells Ulysses' future fate,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 310
——— advises to avoid the Syrens' song,	ib.
——— Scylla and Charybdis,	311
——— enchantments of,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 135
——— island of,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 258
——— transforming to hogs,	23
Circius' loud blast is heard to roar,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxviii. 322
Circulation, discovered by Harvey,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 88
Circumcision appointed,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 223
Circle, riddle on,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 16
Circles, to square, and cubes to double,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 188

- Circles, to square, gives excessive trouble, *Prior*, xxxiii. 188
- Circling year, unperceived her seasons change, *Amstr.* lxxi. 52
- Cisseus, slain by Æneas, *Pitt*, liii. 258
- Cit, an object of theatric wit, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 72
- his country box, 35
- Cithæron's top salutes the sky, *Pope*, xlv. 283
- Cities built, *Milt.* xi. 106
- Citizen, in fraud grown old, *Church.* lxvi. 124
- knows no deity but gold, *ib.*
- sworn out, a medicine wants to keep off death, *ib.*
- wealthy, grown old in trade, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 35
- wishes for the rural shade, *ib.*
- his wife, and son, go on a little journey, *ib.*
- commends the road and weather, *ib.*
- his wife doats upon the trees, *ib.*
- longs for every house she sees, *ib.*
- draws a few hundreds from the stocks, 36
- purchases a country box, *ib.*
- Cits know to sin as well as söt, *M. ll.* lxiii. 541
- who prefer a guinea to mankind, *Tourg.* lx. 86
- City-shower described, *Swift*, xlii. 66
- Civil Judgeon grew high, *Butl.* xiii. 3
- life, secured by children and a wife, 296
- war, *Cow.* vii. 151
- wars, deny bays to the brow, 117
- of York and Lancafter, *Gray*, lxiv. 216
- white rose, and red, 217
- curst, *Dry*, xviii. 39
- fierce, *Butl.* xiv. 248
- Civility to Wilkes, *Gay*, xxxvi. 114
- Clælia broke her chains and swam the flood, *Pitt*, liii. 196
- Clamour, of stature vast, and horrid mien, *Moore*, lxxv. 13
- sent her yellings to the skies, *ib.*
- prepared with trumpet to blow sedition o'er the land, *ib.*
- Claremont,



Claremont,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 92
Clarendon, character of,	<i>Duke</i> , xxvi. 135
———— had law and sense,	<i>Dry</i> . xix. 200
Clarinda,	<i>Lanf</i> xxxviii. 98. <i>Cum.</i> lxix. 34
Clark, Nicholas, verses to,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 81
—— elegy on Richard,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 75
Classic ground, to tread on,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 40
—— learning lost on classic ground,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 236
Claudian, combines repugnant ideas,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 194
—— couches mean thoughts in high words,	183
—— his Old Man of Verona,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 107
Clausus, author of the Claudian race,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 228
—— leads his troops to war,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 159
—— sprung from the Sabines,	ib.
—— father of the Claudian name,	ib.
—— at his command, the ancient Cures march,	ib.
Cleanthes, hymn of,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 236
Clelia to Urania,	<i>Walsh.</i> xvii. 370
Clemency makes power rever'd,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 299
Clement's Church, pass of, dangerous,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 134
Cleomenes, prologue to,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 204
Cleone, epilogue to,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 197
Cleopatra, flies to Cæsar,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 362
—— complains of her brother's injustice,	363
—— prostitutes herself to Cæsar,	364
—— hopes to become Cæsar's consort,	365
—— entertains Cæsar with grandeur,	366
—— the fate and fury of the Roman race,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 289
Cleora,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 100
Clergy, covetous,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 158
Clergymen praise the Classics more than Holy Writ,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 70
Clever Tom Clinch going to be hanged,	106
Clifford was fierce and brave,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 200
Climate, defects of,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 142
	Climate,

- Climate, English, vindicated, *Dyer*, lviii. 143
- Clinches defiling a land, *Coro.* vii. 143
- Clitumnus, smooth, *Add.* xxx. 41
- Cloacina, goddess of common sewers, *Goy*, xxxvi. 117
- goddess bright, *Swift*, xliii. 236
- Cloanthus, source of the Cluentian blood, *Pitt*, liii. 46
- invokes the gods, 51
- proclaimed victor, *ib.*
- his brows with laurel bound, *ib.*
- Cloe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 99
- hunting, xxxii. 237
- jealous, 256
- answer to, 258
- better answer to, 259
- weeping, 233
- Cloris, *Wall.* xvi. 98
- Cloth, to cut the coat according to, *Dry*, xx. 139
- Cloud, simile for a woman, *Swift*, xliv. 68
- turns with every wind, *ib.*
- frightens with its thunder, *ib.*
- weeps, tears womens' rain, *ib.*
- roams, women never at home, *ib.*
- builds castles in the air, as women do, *ib.*
- delights in change, as ladies, 69
- every woman is, 70
- compelling Jove, *Wall.* xvi. 17
- dispelling winds, *Dry.* xx. 309
- and pillar of fire, *Milt.* xi. 126
- Clouds fall in showers, to wake the flowers, *Brome*, xliv. 297
- reduced to no art, *Wall.* xvi. 90
- we grasp at, and beat the air, *Prior*, xxxiii. 237
- Clowns are to polish'd manners blind, *Gay*, xxxvii. 83
- Coaches, dangerous in snowy weather, xxxvi. 124
- stops of, described, 135
- Coasting,

Coasting, the first navigation,	<i>Dry</i> . xviii. 99
Coat for winter,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 104
Cobden, on Young's translation of part of Job,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 232
Cobham, letter to,	<i>Cong</i> . xxxiv. 273
—— in nature learned and humanely wise,	<i>Ham</i> . xxxix. 333
Cobler of Tiffington's letter to D. Garrick, Esq.	<i>Lloyd</i> . lxxviii. 245
—— Cripplegate's letter to R. Lloyd,	251
Coblers with coblers smoke away the night,	<i>Cburch</i> , lxxvii. 342
Cock described,	<i>Dry</i> . xx. 140, seq.
—— and fox,	139
—— crows at the prospect of morning,	<i>Cunn</i> . lxxix. 5
—— a-hoop with victory,	<i>Butl</i> . xliii. 99
Cocks proclaim the crimson dawn of day,	<i>Parn</i> . xxvii. 46
Cocles, all Porfenna's host withstood,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 196
Cocytus, lamentable waters,	<i>Pope od.</i> 1. 273
Codrington, Christopher, verses of, to Garth,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 14
Codrus should expect a Juvenal,	65
Cœna dubia, what,	<i>Dry</i> . xxiv. 132
Coffee makes the politician wife,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 141
Cohesion, inexplicable,	<i>Black</i> . xxxv. 46
Coins, hardened by allay,	<i>Butl</i> . xiv. 29
Colchester, news from,	<i>Den</i> . ix. 223
Colchis improv'd the fleece,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 172
Cold feet are pointed to the door,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 202
—— iron, danger of meddling with,	<i>Butl</i> . xliii. 98
—— bath, inscription for,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxiii. 21
Coldness,	<i>Cow</i> . viii. 59
Cole, whose dark streams his flowery islands lave,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 71
Colemira,	<i>Sben</i> . lix. 165
Colin, complaint of,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 215
—— thy hopes are in vain,	216
—— reply to,	217
—— song of,	<i>Sben</i> . lix. 52
—— and Lucy,	<i>Tick</i> . xxxix. 249
	Collar,

Collar, verses on,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 204
College for experimental philosophy,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 131
——— joke, to cure the dumps,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 285
Collins's eclogues,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 3—12
——— odes,	15—40
——— epistle to Hanmer,	44
——— dirge in <i>Cymbeline</i> ,	50
——— on the death of Thomson,	51
——— verses on a paper with bride-cake,	53
——— general observations on the Oriental eclogues,	67—77
——— ————— his odes,	80—103
Colman, George, Lloyd to,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxxviii. 89
——— ————— epistle to,	142
——— ————— an essay-weaver,	253
——— ————— a drama-spinner,	ib.
Colocynthus, harangue of,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 44
Colon, described,	<i>Bull.</i> xiii. 65. <i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 31
Colonies, advantages of our American,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 230
——— Grecian,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 45
——— ————— spread liberty,	ib.
Colossus, stood near Rhodes across the raging flood,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 168
——— his stride an hour's sail,	ib.
Colour, wear what best becomes,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 245
——— no complexion all alike can bear,	ib.
Colours, mellow to shade, and ripen into light,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 36
——— are but phantoms of the day,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 271
——— with that they 're born, with that they fade away,	ib.
Colt's tooth, to have,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 111
Columbus discovers America,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 136
Combat, solemn conditions of,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 117
——— lists of, dispos'd,	118
——— of <i>Hudibras</i> and <i>Talgol</i> ,	<i>Bull.</i> xiii. 81, 82
——— ————— <i>Ralph</i> and <i>Colon</i> ,	83, 84
——— ————— <i>Crowdero</i> and <i>Hudibras</i> ,	87
	Come,

Come, Lord Jesus,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 29
Comedy, loves an humble verse,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 134
———— sometimes raises its voice,	ib.
———— abuse of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 299
———— exposes the follies of men,	ib.
———— reflects spots or graces,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 107
Comets, what,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 76
———— God's beacons,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 255
———— heralds of woe,	<i>Broom.</i> , xlv. 157
———— wild omens to the vulgar,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 152
———— science to the wise,	ib.
———— shook their fatal hair,	<i>R. we.</i> , xxviii. 328
———— forewarn'd the Theban war,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 141
———— their paths various,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 73
———— march with lawless horror bright,	<i>Prior.</i> , xxxii. 310
———— through the æther range,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 127
———— portend some change to governments,	ib.
Comforter sent,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 135
Comforts of a friend,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 84
Commands are no constraints,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 53
Commendation, nine-pence,	<i>Bul.</i> xiii. 26
Commentators, each dark passage shun,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 161
———— hold their farthing candle to the sun,	ib.
———— in Homer view, more than he knew,	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 51
———— partiality of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 164
Commerce, wealthy goddess,	<i>Cay.</i> , xxxvi. 166
———— child of Liberty and Peace,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 30
———— brings riches,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 246
———— gives arts as well as gain,	251
———— learning, virtue, gold,	ib.
———— spreads through every land,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 93
———— brings India home,	ib.
———— mixes mankind,	<i>Rosse</i> , xxix. 53
———— ancient channels of,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 218

- Commerce, steels the nerves of war, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 297  
 ————— heals the havock rapine makes, *ib.*  
 ————— takes new strength from conquest, *ib.*  
 ————— daughter of sweet Liberty, lxxiii. 81  
 Common crime, one common fate requires, *P. pe od.* li. 209  
 ————— fame, nothing so false, *Roch.* xv. 41  
 ————— forms, were not design'd, *Swift,* xlii. 128  
 ————— directors to a noble mind, *ib.*  
 ————— sewers, foretell the weather, *Gay,* xxxvi. 109  
 ————— wealth, sounds like a common whore, *Dry.* xix. 251  
 ————— wit, supposes common sense, 159  
 Commoner of love, without a wife, *Fant.* xxxv. 333  
 Commons, house of, first appointed, *Thom.* lv. 95  
 Communion is an inward feast, *Parn.* 197  
 Commutual death, the fate of war, *P. pe il.* xlvi. 242  
 Companions in woe yield no relief, *Milt.* xi. 156  
 Company, he who loves not his own, is wretched, *Crow.* ix. 32  
 ————— like all, except your own, *Pitt,* lii. 107  
 Comparifon, *Shen.* lix. 148  
 ————— just, what, *Butl.* xiii. 42  
 ————— and complaint, *Watts,* lv. 96  
 Comparifons are odious, *Swift,* xlv. 76  
 Compassion checks my spleen, *Parn.* xxxvii. 99  
 ————— swells our grief, *Young,* lx. 60  
 ————— ill-judged, dangerous, *Ot.* xv. 150  
 Competence is vital to content, *Young,* lxi. 147  
 Competency yields happiness, *Crow.* ix. 99  
 Complaint, *Crow.* vii. 243. *Young,* lxi. 3. *Broom,* xlv. 265  
 ————— again, *Aken.* lxiv. 107. *Watts,* lvi. 81  
 ————— advantage of the first, *Butl.* xiv. 99  
 Complexion, how soon fades, *Cong.* xxxiv. 242  
 Compost, to dung the ground, *Dry.* xx. 148  
 Computation dire, prolonged, reason quits her empire, *Phil.* xvii. 312  
 Compulsion, Nature hate, *A mfr.* lxxi. 71  
 CONCUS,

Comus,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 121
——— son of Bacchus and Circe,	139
Concealment,	<i>Corv.</i> viii. 65
——— artful, ill becomes the brave,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 225
Conceit, a glittering thought,	xlv. 103
——— all glares alike,	104
Conceits, misty sons of night,	<i>Parr.</i> xxvii. 105
Concertion of design, in the works of God,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 49
Conciseness pleases every guest in verse,	<i>Wesl,</i> lvii. 204
Concord, heavenly-born,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 215
——— foul of the world,	ib.
——— life of the world, and safety of mankind,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 93
——— binds the warring elements,	ib.
——— come, and bolt the iron gates of war,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 93
——— before whose balm Rage drops his steel,	<i>Collins,</i> lviii. 31
Conditions, the equality of human,	<i>Carvth.</i> lxxv. 199
Conference,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvi. 268
Confession and pardon,	<i>Watts,</i> lv. 91
Confidence supplies all worth;	<i>Burl.</i> xiv. 301
Conflagration of the world,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 115
——— and judgement;	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 117
Conformity Divine, man created to,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 105
Confucius stood superior,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 206
——— alone,	ib.
Confusion of tongues,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 121
Congreve, verses to, by Mrs. Tollet,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 127
——— poems of,	129
——— epistle to Halifax,	ib.
——— mourning Muse of Alexis,	133
——— to the king,	139
——— birth of the Muse,	146
——— on Mrs. Hunt, singing,	156
——— Priam's lamentation,	160
——— lamentations of Hecuba, Andromache, and Helen,	164

Congreve, paraphrase on Horace,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 172
———— stanzas in imitation of Horace,	172
———— imitation of Horace,	175
———— song,	178, 180, 182, 183, 185
———— the reconciliation,	179
———— absence,	180
———— song in dialogue,	181
———— the petition,	182
———— verses occasioned by a lady's writing,	184
———— epigram on Mrs. Hunt,	ib.
———— hymn to harmony,	185
———— verses to the memory of lady Gethin,	191
———— epitaph on the Huntingdons,	193
———— to Dryden on his <i>Perfius</i> ,	ib.
———— eleventh satire of Juvenal,	195
———— prologue to Queen Mary,	209
———— epilogue at the opening of the Queen's theatre,	210
———— prologue to <i>Pyrrhus</i> ,	211
———— epilogue to <i>Oroonoko</i> ,	213
———— prologue to <i>The Husband his own Cuckold</i> ,	214
———— to <i>A very good Wife</i> ,	216
———— to <i>The Court</i> ,	218
———— tears of <i>Amaryllis</i> for <i>Amyntas</i> ,	220
———— to <i>Cynthia</i> ,	226
———— <i>Amoret</i> ,	229
———— <i>Lefbia</i> ,	230
———— <i>Doris</i> ,	ib.
———— to sleep,	233
———— to <i>Kneller</i> ,	235
———— to a candle,	236
———— <i>Ovid's</i> third book of <i>Love</i> ,	238
———— of pleasing,	269
———— letter to <i>Cobham</i> ,	273
———— on <i>Miss Temple</i> ,	276



Congreve, epigram on Mohun,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 278
———— Pindaric ode,	279
———— to Godolphin,	292
———— an impossible thing,	297
———— peasant in search of his heifer,	304
———— Homer's hymn to Venus,	305
———— again,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 137
———— harmonious,	<i>Ald.</i> xxx. 38
———— Fancy's unexhausted store,	ib.
Conjugal love, no greater bliss,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 12
———— happiness, precepts of,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 260
Conquer, who believe they can,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 121
Conquering people, to themselves a prey,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 59
Conqueror, greatest, lord of his appetites,	<i>Lang.</i> xxxviii. 19
———— introduced the chase,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 18
Conquerors, illustrious by triumph,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 92
———— cruel spoilers,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 165
———— foes of peace,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 26
———— scourges of mankind,	ib.
Conquest, right of,	<i>Coar.</i> viii. 346
———— Heaven's gift,	229
———— destruction of mankind,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 185
———— its laurels flourish, but in human woe,	ib.
———— is thy flight,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 314
———— cease, and slavery be no more,	xlv. 74
Conscience, court of,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 199
———— God's umpire,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 79
———— wakes despair,	102
———— condemns or acquits,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 263
———— upbraiding, is the fiend that haunts,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 265
———— the test of every mind,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 310
———— well informed, is ever the same,	xix. 79
———— more than friendship sway'd,	<i>Smith,</i> xxv. 115
———— makes the guilty squeak,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 125

- Conscience, interest ill-disguis'd, *Dry.* xix. 103  
 ————— should have vacation, *Butl.* xiii. 199  
 ————— stretchers, who, xiv. 105  
 ————— swells each circumstance of guilt, *Cburch.* lxxv. 275  
 ————— brings bad actions forth into review, *ib.*  
 ————— bids late Remorse awake at Reason's call, *ib.*  
 ————— armed at all points, bids Vengeance pass, 276  
 ————— to the mind holds up Reflection's g'afs, *ib.*  
 Conscientious frauds, *Butl.* xiv. 84  
 Conscious honour, supplies peace of mind, *Som.* xl. 171  
 ————— merit, justly bold, *Dry.* xix. 55  
 Consent makes the act one's own, *Butl.* xiii. 203  
 Consequences imputed, if not necessary, unfair, *Black.* xxxv. 8  
 Consolation, *Young,* lxii. 1  
 ————— cancels the complaint, 18  
 ————— lost on the afflicted, *Milt.* xii. 29  
 ————— source of, from above, *ib.*  
 Consolations, what heights of, crown my song, *Young,* lxii. 81  
 Conspiracies, no sooner form'd than executed, *Add.* xxx. 261  
 Constable, to outrun, *Butl.* xiii. 149  
 Constancy, like a rock, *Dry.* xxiii. 223  
 ————— built on manly minds, *Rowe,* xxix. 266  
 ————— true, no time, no power can move, *Gay,* xxxvii. 288  
 Constant, *Cow.* viii. 82  
 ————— to keep the purpos'd end in view, *Rowe,* xxix. 23  
 ————— minds by grief are try'd, *Prior,* xxxii. 209  
 Constantia and Philetus, *Cow.* vii. 33  
 ————— to Philetus, 49  
 Constantine, on his paintings, *Hughes,* xxxi. 249  
 Constraint, turns pleasure into pain, *Som.* xl. 283  
 Consumption, a flattering disease, *Dry.* xxii. 224  
 Contemplation, sedate compeer of Night, *Thom.* liv. 163  
 Contemplatist, *Cunn.* lxix. 11  
 Contempt of order, manners profligate, *West,* lvii. 316

Contempt of order, symptoms of a diseased and bloated state,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 33
Contending nations won and lost the day,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 179
Content, happiness of,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 160
—— a cordial in keenest grief,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 58
—— from noise and courts retires,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 122
—— on a life well-spent,	<i>Swif.</i> xliii. 58
—— O sweetness of, seraphic joy !	<i>L. nf.</i> xxxviii. 25
—— nothing wanting, nothing can destroy,	ib.
—— who finds, finds happiness,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 152
—— is wealth,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 203
—— the style below,	<i>Toung,</i> lxii. 107
—— is joy and virtue too,	ib.
—— dame of the ruddy cheek,	<i>Parn</i> xxvii. 60
—— of spirit, must from science flow,	<i>Pier,</i> xxxiii. 213
—— is all the gods can give,	<i>Sam.</i> xl. 262
—— with ease,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 183
—— of mind, the poor man's wealth,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 51
—— that lives to reason,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 84
—— bear thy lot,	<i>Pier,</i> xxxiii. 125
—— thyself to be obscurely good,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 334
—— to live, content to die, unknown,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 44
—— the port all mortals wish to hail,	<i>Caw:b.</i> lxv. 201
—— points the compass,	ib.
—— guides the sail,	ib.
—— to her alone our leaky vessels roll,	ib.
—— the villager's wealth,	<i>Church.</i> lxvii. 48
—— a pastoral,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 69
—— roves the blooming wilds,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 244
—— fearless Ease attends her there,	ib.
Contented shepherd,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxviii. 227
—— every thing charms,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 251
Contentedly he slept, as cheaply as he din'd,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 202
Contention, with superior sway, to wave,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 312
—— shun, sure source of woe,	xlvi. 276

- Contention, bold, with iron lungs, *Moore*, lxxv. 13
- Contentment, *Rowe*, xxviii. 213
- where not too little, gives peace, ib.
- much, gives peace, ib.
- hymn to, *Parn.* xxvii. 78
- lovely, lasting peace of mind, ib.
- sweet delight of human kind, ib.
- surest friend, *Thom.* lv. 123
- laugh'd with Peace, *Parn.*, xxvii. 144
- Contest hard, not for fame, but life, *Pope*, xlv. 179
- with force, brutish, *Milt.* x. 177
- Contests, mighty rise from trivial things, *Pope*, xlv. 127
- Contingency, page of strong, *Dry.* xviii. 327
- Contradiction, spirit of, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 292
- Convents, lonely cells, *Lansf.* lxxi. 248
- scenes where salutary Sadness dwells, ib.
- Conversation, *Prior*, xxxiv. 31
- is but carving, *Swift*, xliii. 77
- Converse, by gay lively sense inspir'd, *Thom.* liv. 66
- when moral wisdom shines, ib.
- of the wise and good, as free, as joyous, lv. 159
- breathing mix'd improvement with delight, ib.
- smooths the brow of care, *Langb.* lxxi. 203
- Conversion by fire and sword, *Butl.* xiv. 292
- Convert, love of, *Parn.* xxvii. 253
- surpasses the lover and the parent, 254
- a torch of love divine, ib.
- Conviction breathes conviction, *Thom.* lv. 157
- Cooks, Homer's heroes, *King*, xxv. 284
- art of, whether natural or acquired, 295
- must please by cleanliness, 298
- Cookery, art of, 297
- extent of, *Shen.* lix. 171
- Cook-maid, the turnspit, and the ox, *Gay*, xxxvii. 188
- Cooper*'

Cooper, work for,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 6
Cooper's hill,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 159
Cooper's eternal wreaths shall grow,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 67
Copies shew a barren genius at the best,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 85
Coquet,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 240. <i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 122
—— fairest tyrant of the plain,	ib.
—— laugh'd at the adoring swain,	ib.
Coquette,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 249
——— mother and daughter,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 267
Coquettes, in sylphs, aloft repair,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 129
Corah, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 158, seq.
Cordus, expostulates with the gods,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 290
——— rehearſes his military exploits,	291
——— execrates Egypt, the fatal land,	ib.
——— pictures to himſelf the removal of the aſhes,	292
——— burns Pompey's body,	289
——— erects a monument for Pompey,	290
——— writes an inſcription,	ib.
Corinna,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 106. <i>Swift</i> , xlii. 86
Corinthian order, riſe of,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 122
Coriolanus, prologue to,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 349
Cork-ſcrew, riddle on,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 8
Cormorants, that croud the court,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 170
——— nor human right, nor wrath divine revere,	ib.
Cornelle, with Lucan's ſpirit fir'd,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 47
——— with Shakſpeare's force and fire,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 279
Cornelia, paſſion of, on the death of Pompey,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 298
——— communicate's Pompey's laſt commands,	300
——— gives herſelf up to grief,	301
——— performs the laſt rites to Pompey,	305
——— faints at the ſight of Pompey,	257
Cornith 'Squire, prologue to,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 117
Cornurus, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 175
——— praiſe of,	347

- Cornwallis, verses to Lord, *Brosme*, xliv. 186  
 ————— great, without the vices of the great, ib.  
 Coromandel, coast of, *Dyer*, lviii. 224  
 ————— trade to, ib.  
 Coronet, this commoner's head akes for, *Prior*, xxxii. 283  
 Coronis, story of, *Add.* xxx. 131  
 Corruption of nature, tempts to ambition, *Corv.* viii. 189  
 ————— transmitted, *Milt.* xi. 72  
 ————— bane of freedom, *Tbom.* lv. 39  
 ————— mortal bane of freedom, *Aken.* lxiv. 30  
 ————— o'er court, o'er senate spread, ib.  
 ————— undermining hand of, *Tbom.* lv. 189  
 ————— of the times, *Rosc.* xxxv. 126  
 ————— like a flood, shall deluge all, *Pope*, xlv. 123  
 ————— dark, like Fate, saps a state, 13  
 ————— sways mankind, *Gay*, xxxvii. 160  
 ————— barr'd by flying from vain travel, *West*, lviii. 264  
 ————— in a distant soil, 265  
 ————— strongly assays the youthful, ib.  
 ————— spreads contagion o'er the land, *Gay*, xxxvii. 153  
 ————— deep, eats our soul away, *Tbom.* lv. 164  
 ————— dash, in her proud career, *Aken.* lxiv. 163  
 ————— her slaves be taught, that Vice was born to fear, ib.  
 ————— dragg'd at length to her fate, 152  
 Corsicans, stanzas spoken for the benefit of, *Cunn.* lxi. 123  
 Corydon, *Hughes*, xxxi. 121. *Cunn.* lxi. 59  
 ————— and Phillis, 76  
 Cost, on graves is merely thrown away, *Pope*, xlv. 265  
 Cottage of Venns, inscription for, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 16  
 Cotton, growth of every sultry clime, *Dyer*, lviii. 179  
 Couch plain, and only rich his mind, *Cong.* xxxiv. 202  
 Covenant, to espouse, *Butl.* xiii. 319  
 Covent Garden, on one side Folly sits, *Church.* lxxv. 26  
 ————— on the other his arch-patron Lun, ib.  
 Covent

Covent Garden, behind Sense drags the galling chain,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 26
————— here six mis-shapen beasts the chariot draw,	<i>ib.</i>
Coventry, Lady Anne,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 226
Covetous man, a Tantalus,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 26
————— a slave,	15
————— folly of,	<i>ib.</i>
Council, it beseems to speak,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 124
Counsel,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 37, 87
Counsels of Almighty Mind, seek not to find,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 60
Countenance, to screw,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 266
Country, love of, chief end of life,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 290
————— was his dearest mother,	<i>Swift,</i> xlv. 36
————— love of, zealous and blind,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 264
————— and fond, as is the love of woman-kind,	<i>ib.</i>
————— pleasure of,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 18
————— view of,	<i>Sben.</i> lix. 61
————— dogs, love nobler sport,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 205
————— and from the pranks of dogs at court,	<i>ib.</i>
Country-life,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 66. <i>Swift,</i> xlii. 226
————— happiness of,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 152. <i>Dry.</i> xix. 144
————— praise of,	xxii. 138
Countryman and Jupiter,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 150
Country-mouse,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 59
————— parson, happy life of,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 354
————— walk, how fair a face Nature wears in,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 237
————— workhouses proposed,	197
Courage, length of life denies,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 208
————— from hearts and not from numbers grows,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 85
————— with virtue over-rul'd,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 55
————— in deceiving shown,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 164
————— by an inipious cause is curst,	<i>Roswe,</i> xxix. 176
————— dishonour'd to the Bravo's trade,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 72
Course, the desperate, is wisest,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 264
Course of Nature is the Art of God,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 44

- Court, splendor of, all a cheat, *A. Phil.* lvii. 45  
 ——— deceitful lottery of, *Cow.* vii. 251  
 ——— refines the language of the plain, *Gay*, xxxv. 165  
 ——— affords much food for satire, *Young*, lx. 83  
 ——— abounds in lords, *ib.*  
 ——— prologue to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 218  
 Courtesy, oft found in lowly sheds, *Milt.* xii. 132  
 Courtier, must be supple, full of guile, *A. Phil.* lvii. 44  
 ——— an ape surpasses, *Swift*, xliii. 206  
 ——— in malice and grimaces, *ib.*  
 ——— trick. to serve himself and forget his friend, *Prior*, xxxiii. 108  
 ——— and Proteus, *Gay*, xxxvii. 88  
 ——— of reptile race, 89  
 ——— practises the frauds of every shape, *ib.*  
 ——— never forc'd to leave his lyes, 90  
 ——— an object of theatric wit, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 72  
 ——— in malice and grimaces any ape surpasses, *Goldsm.* lxx. 81  
 ——— humbly cringing waits upon the minister of state, *ib.*  
 ——— to inferiors apes the conduct of superiors, *ib.*  
 ——— finds imitators, 82  
 Courtiers, who most promise, are the least sincere, *Gay*, xxxvii. 262  
 ——— are disciplin'd to cheat, 264  
 ——— rise upon their masters' fall, *Swift*, xliii. 98  
 Courtly sycophants, caitifs vile, *West*, lvii. 273  
 Counts, sneaking tribe of flattery, *Dyer*, lviii. 239  
 ——— that insalubrious foil to peace, *Young*, lxi. 247  
 ——— flattery and falsehood flourish, *Prior*, xxxiv. 18  
 ——— passion does with interest barter, *ib.*  
 ——— Hymen holds by Mammon's charter, *ib.*  
 Coward, no force, no firmness shows, *Pope il.* xlix. 15  
 ——— his colour comes and goes, *ib.*  
 ——— a bloodless image of despair, *ib.*  
 ——— driven headlong on by fear, *Rowe*, xxix. 216  
 ——— his weapon never hurts the brave, *Pope il.* xlvi. 337  
 Coward,



Coward, Dr. William, verses to by Gay,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi, 209
Cowardice alone is loss of fame,	<i>Dry</i> . xx. 124
Cowards, most men are,	<i>Rob</i> . xv. 51
———— call for death,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 61
———— good counsel lost on,	<i>Dry</i> . xix. 70
———— arts of mean expedients try,	84
———— their own misfortunes frame,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 326
———— by their own feigning fancies betray'd,	ib.
———— are cruel,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 32
———— never tread the paths of dangerous fame,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 145
Cowley, elegia dedicatoria,	<i>Cow</i> . vii. 3
——— preface to edition of, 1656,	7
——— juvenile poems,	25
——— bookseller's advertisement to edition of 1674,	27
——— to Bishop of Lincoln,	29, 124
——— preface to his juvenile poems,	30
——— to the reader,	32
——— Constantia and Philetus,	33
——— echo,	37
——— song,	39
——— letter, Philetus to Constantia,	48
——— Constantia to Philetus,	49
——— song,	51
——— to Osbolston,	56
——— Pyramus and Thisbe,	56, 57
——— song,	61
——— epitaph,	65
——— Sylva,	67
——— on Queen Mary,	69
——— ————— again,	71
——— on the birth of the Duke of Gloucester,	71
——— Carleton, elegy on,	74
——— Clarke, elegy on,	75
——— dream of Elysium,	77

Cowley, on the king's return,	<i>Corv.</i> vii. 80
——— song,	82
——— vote,	83
——— poetical revenge,	86
——— to the Ducheſs of Buckingham,	88
——— to his godfather,	89
——— on Littleton's death,	91
——— on the Bleſſed Virgin,	93
——— on poetry,	96
——— pleaſant poverty preferable to diſcontented riches,	97
——— to his miſtreſs,	99
——— on uncertainty of fortune,	100
——— in praiſe of the preſent time,	101
——— on ſhortneſs of life,	102
——— on an invitation to Cambridge,	103
——— motto,	107
——— on wit,	109
——— to Lord Falkland,	111
——— on the death of Sir Henry Wootton,	113
——— ————— of Mr. Jordan,	114
——— on his Majeſty's return,	116
——— on death of Vandyke,	119
——— on Prometheus, ill-painted,	120
——— ode inviting to drink,	121
——— friendship in abſence,	122
——— to a lady, who made poſies for rings,	126
——— prologue to <i>The Guardian</i> ,	128
——— epilogue to the ſame,	129
——— on the death of William Hervey,	ib.
——— imitation of Horace,	135
——— ————— Martial,	136
——— the chronicle,	137
——— to Davenant,	141
——— anſwer to verſes ſent to Jerſey,	142

Cowley, tree of knowledge,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 144
—— on reason,	146
—— on Crathaw,	148
—— on the civil war,	151
—— puritan and papist,	171
—— character of a holy sifter,	181
—— Anacreontics,	183
—— elegy on Anacreon,	196
—— occasional verses,	201
—— Christ's passion,	203
—— on Orinda,	206
—— on Lord Broghill,	209
—— to Oxford,	213
—— in the chair made of Drake's ship,	216
—— on the death of the Earl of Balcarres,	219
—— on Dr. Harvey,	222
—— ode from Catullus,	225
—— on the Restoration,	228
—— on the Queen's repairing Somerset House,	244
—— complaint,	248
—— on Tuke's tragi-comedy,	254
—— on Mrs. Philips's death,	255
—— hymn to light,	259
—— to the Royal Society,	263
—— on Drake's chair,	269
—— prologue to the Cutter of Coleman-street,	270
—— the mistress,	viii. 1
—— the request,	3
—— thraldom,	5
—— the given love,	6
—— spring,	9
—— writing in lemon-juice,	11
—— inconstancy,	13
—— not fair,	14

Cowley, Platonic love,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 15
—— the change,	16
—— clad all in white,	17
—— leaving me, loving many,	18
—— my heart discovered,	19
—— answer to the Platonics,	20
—— vain love,	21
—— the foul,	23, 51
—— the passions,	26
—— wisdom,	27
—— the despair,	28
—— the wish,	29
—— my diet,	31
—— the thief,	32
—— all-over love,	33
—— love and life,	34
—— the bargain,	35
—— the long life,	36
—— counsel,	37, 87
—— resolved to be loved,	39
—— the fame,	40
—— discovery,	41
—— against fruition,	42
—— love undiscovered,	43
—— the given heart,	44
—— the prophet,	45
—— the resolution,	46
—— called inconstant,	47
—— the welcome,	ib.
—— the heart fled again,	49
—— women's superstition,	50
—— the foul,	51
—— echo,	52
—— the rich rival,	53

Cowley, against hope,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 54
——— for hope,	55
——— Love's ingratitude,	57
——— the frailty,	58
——— coldness,	59
——— enjoyment,	ib.
——— sleep,	61
——— beauty,	62
——— the parting,	63
——— my picture,	64
——— the concealment,	65
——— the monopoly,	66
——— the distance,	67
——— the increase,	68
——— Love's invisibility,	69
——— looking on, and discoursing with, his mistress,	ib.
——— resolved to love,	70
——— my fate,	72
——— heart-breaking,	73
——— the usurpation,	74
——— maiden-head,	75
——— impossibilities,	77
——— silence,	78
——— the dissembler,	79
——— the inconstant,	80
——— the constant,	82
——— her name,	83
——— weeping,	84
——— discretion,	85
——— the waiting-maid,	86
——— the cure,	88
——— the separation,	ib.
——— the tree,	89
——— unbelief,	90

Cowley, the gazers,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 91
—— the incurable,	92
—— honour,	93
—— the innocent-ill,	94
—— dialogue,	96
—— verses lost on a wager,	98
—— bathing in the river,	100
—— love given over,	101
—— force of love,	103
—— on the power of love,	105
—— Pindaric odes,	107
—— Olympic ode,	113
—— Nemean ode,	121
—— praise of Pindar,	126
—— the resurrection,	128
—— the Muse,	131
—— to Hobbes,	134
—— destiny,	137
—— Brutus,	140
—— to Dr. Scarborough,	143
—— life and fame,	147
—— the extacy,	149
—— to the new year,	152
—— life,	155
—— Ifaiah, chap. xxxiv.	157
—— plagues of Egypt,	160
—— Davideis,	177
—— on Cromwell's government,	323
—— essays,	ix. 3
—— ode on liberty,	3, 21
—— translations from Martial,	19—21
—— of solitude,	26
—— of obscurity,	33
—— Seneca ex Thyeste, Act. ii. Chor.	38

Cowley, of agriculture,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 39
—— translation out of Virgil,	52
—— of Horace, epod. ode ii.	57
—— paraphrase on Horace, lib. ii. sat. vi.	59
—— epist. x.	63
—— country-life,	66
—— the garden,	68
—— of greatness,	79
—— Horace, lib. iii. ode i.	89
—— of avarice,	91
—— paraphrase on Horace, book iii. ode xvi.	97
—— dangers of an honest man,	100
—— Claudian's Old Man of Verona,	107
—— shortness of life,	108
—— uncertainty of riches,	ib.
—— danger of procrastination,	114
—— Martial, lib. v. ep. lix.	118
—— ii. ep. xc.	ib.
—— of myself,	119
—— wish of,	121
—— how prompted to poetry,	122
—— Martial, lib. x. ep. xlvii.	126
—— xcvi.	127
—— epitaphium auctoris,	129
—— on experimental philosophy,	131
—— translation of his epitaph,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 68
—— a mighty genius,	35
—— o'er-run with wit,	ib.
—— fits deep-mouth'd Pindar to his lyre,	ib.
—— admirer of mix'd wit,	ib.
—— affectation of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 106
—— his moral pleasures, not his pointed wit,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 217
—— imitated,	xliv. 347
—— irregular in his stanzas,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 282
	<i>Cowley,</i>

- Cowley, on the death of, *Den.* ix. 210
- Cowper, Lord Chancellor, ode to, *Hughes*, xxxi. 237. *A. Phil.* lvii. 64
- support of friendless right, *A. Phil.* lvii. 67
- his lips with thymy language sweet, ib.
- the robe of Justice wore, 69
- Cowper, Judith, to Pope, *Pope*, xlv. 18
- to the memory of Hughes, *Hughes*, xxxi. 4
- Cowper, William, to the memory of Hughes, 8
- Coxcomb, made by industry and art, *Roch.* xv. 34
- Coxcombs, an ever-empty race, *Gay*, xxxvii. 64
- to all but coxcombs are a jest, 71
- prating, kindle wrath, contempt, or hate, 112
- blind to real merit, 171
- in vicious frolics fancy spirit, ib.
- are of all ranks and kinds, 140
- vanity befores them all, ib.
- are sanctified by gold, *Church.* lxvi. 56
- may freely bask in Fortune's partial ray, ib.
- Coy, an ode, *Broome*, liv. 191
- Cradle-hymn, *Watts*, lvi. 240
- and the tomb so nigh, *Prior*, xxxiii. 293
- Craft of woman-kind would you increase, *Cong.* xxxiv. 233
- Craggs, epistle to, *Pope*, xlvi. 331. *A. Phil.* 50
- for candour known, *A. Phil.* lvii. 50
- will be asham'd of, *Pope*, xlv. 357
- statesman, yet friend to truth, xlvi. 146
- ennobled by himself, 147
- by all approved, ib.
- prais'd, unenvy'd, by the Muse he lov'd, ib.
- in death to Addison succeeds, *Tick.* xxxix. 248
- swift after him thy social spirit flies, 249
- Cranes, bring wounds and death to pigmy nations, *Pope il.* xlvi. 105
- Crashaw, death of, *Cow.* vii. 148
- Create, Gods and Poets only can, *Pitt*, lii. 55
- Creative-



Creative-good, illusive all,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 74
Creation, of Love Divine the child,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 104
————— fung,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 227, 228
————— ail very good,	225
————— one vast exchange,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 265
————— ends, one link dissolved,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 23
————— its greatest ill is want of education,	<i>Moore,</i> lxxv. 98
Creator, proved from a view of animals,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 207
————— their sensations,	209
————— instincts,	ib.
————— the intellectual world,	210
————— hymn to,	ib.
————— of the world, ode to,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 189
————— praises of, the most ancient use of poetry,	188
————— spoke, and Light arose,	190
————— taught Time to try his infant wings,	ib.
————— present at once in all places,	ib.
————— by no place confin'd,	ib.
————— without beginning,	ib.
————— without end,	ib.
————— his hand, unseen, divides to all their food,	191
————— the whole world of life sustains,	ib.
————— all in all,	<i>S m.</i> xl. 223
————— remember your,	<i>Watts,</i> lv. 74
————— and creatures,	52
Creatures, execute God's word, his vengeance, or his love,	44
————— scourges of our Maker's rod,	45
————— hazard of loving,	lvi. 3
Crecy. See Cressy.	
Creech, on his translation of Lucretius,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 182
Credit, raise not, by another's blush,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 55
Credulity, the child of folly,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 149
————— begot on cloystered Melancholy,	ib.
Crescent, to lay low,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 101

- Cressy, lost by kickshaws and sroup-meagre, *Fent.* xxxv. 377  
 ——— swam in blood, *Add.* xxx. 11  
 ——— long has flourished in immortal song, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 295  
 ——— on Cressy's bleeding plain did Edward fight, 85  
 ——— its fight eternal honours won, *Hughes*, xxxi. 51  
 Cretans, through mere complexion lie, *Pitt*, lii 22  
 Crete, queen of isles, *Broome*, xlv. 236  
 ——— chalky cliffs, *Pope od.* li. 34  
 ——— ancient home of law, *Aken.* lxiv. 368  
 Creusa, missing, *Dry.* xxiii. 37  
 ——— foretells the future fate of Æneas, *ib.*  
 ——— prologue to, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 166  
 ——— epilogue to, 168  
 Cries, now awake the dead, *Mall.* lxiii. 40  
 ——— of the town, *Gay*, xxxvi. 127  
 Crimes, but permitted, not decreed, *Dry.* xx. 272  
 ——— expatiate less with greater, *Butl.* xiii. 190  
 ——— lead to crimes, *Mall.* lxiii. 25  
 ——— there are ills to come for, *Dyer*, lviii. 220  
 Crimfon, discoverer of, 185  
 ——— blush, *Dry.* xxiv. 49  
 Critic, office of, *Broome*, xlv. 138  
 ——— abuse of the office of, *ib.*  
 ——— partial, who, 140  
 ——— envious and malicious, *ib.*  
 ——— Tartars in learning, 141  
 ——— eye, that microscope of wit, *Pope*, xlvii. 230  
 ——— learning flourished most in France, xlv. 121  
 ——— none could the, or the censor fear, *Rowe*, xxviii. 189  
 ——— of old a glorious name, *Church.* lxvi. 43  
 Critical moment, *Prior*, xxxiii. 94  
 Criticism, essay on, *Pope*, xlv. 91  
 ——— the Muses' handmaid, 95  
 ——— denotes dispraise, *Broome*, xlv. 141  
 Criticism,

Criticism, modesty essential to true,	<i>Broome</i> , xliv. 142
———— to be circumscribed by Candour,	143
———— verbal,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 7
Critics, fate of,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 148
———— what must be their morals,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 114
———— on verse, as squibs on triumphs wait,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 99
———— are partial to their judgement,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 94
———— like curs, feed on scraps,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 131
———— and hangman, both at once came in,	<i>Roeve</i> , xxxviii. 189
———— taught by the Thracian dog to snarl,	ib.
———— cull the weeds for the flowers,	<i>Garth</i> . xxviii. 50
———— foes to the tribe whence they trace their clan,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 359
———— on modern plays,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 204
———— regulate our theatres,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 249
———— whom every captive art adores,	<i>Churb.</i> lxvi. 41
———— to whom glad Science pours forth all her stores,	ib.
———— high in reputation sit,	ib.
———— hold, Astræa-like, the scales of wit,	ib.
———— with partial rage rush forth,	ib.
———— of old a glorious name,	43
———— formerly handed merit up to fame,	ib.
———— ancient, their judgement great,	ib.
———— great their candour,	ib.
———— modern, praise candour with hearts of gall,	ib.
———— conscious of guilt,	ib.
———— fearful of the light,	ib.
———— lurk enshrouded in the veil of night,	ib.
———— safe from detection, seize the unwary prey,	ib.
———— stab, like bravoës, all who write,	ib.
———— their fury knows no bound,	ib.
———— deal destruction round,	ib.
———— without their licence not a letter stirs,	44
———— all the captive cress-cross-row is theirs,	ib.
———— who shall dispute what the Reviewers say?	ib.

Critics, modern, their words sufficient,	<i>Cburch.</i> lx vi.	44
————— true judgement dwells with them alone,		ib.
————— like Church of Rome, are grown infallible,		ib.
————— deceive dull superstitious readers,		ib.
————— founded on arts which shun the face of day,		45
————— by the same arts that maintain their sway,		ib.
————— wrapped in mysterious secrecy they rise,		ib.
————— as they are unknown, are safe and wise,		ib.
————— write without names,		ib.
————— all men and things they know,		ib.
————— themselves unknown,		ib.
————— publish every name except their own,		ib.
————— swear to hands they never saw before,		ib.
————— sell out monthly trash, and call it sense,	lxvii.	19
————— monthly judges,		28
————— damn those authors whom they never read,		169
————— deal out so much praise for so much gold,		ib.
————— of old, a manly liberal race,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxviii.	70
————— approved or censured with an open face,		ib.
————— boldly pursued the free decisive task,		ib.
————— stabbed not, concealed beneath a mask,		ib.
————— criticized on works, not men,		ib.
————— fanned true genius to an active flame,		ib.
————— brought forth merit in its strongest light,		ib.
————— sunk the blockhead to his native night,		ib.
————— and Quacke, now differ but in name,		71
————— half-formed, half-bred in printer's hireling school,		ib.
————— and Co. help out nonsense by a monthly puff,		74
————— exalt to giant forms, weak puny elves,		ib.
————— descant sweetly on their own dear selves,		ib.
————— should mark each passage to the human heart,		78
————— of eleven, ten have no judgement,		184
————— not the poets only fear,		186
————— compared to candle-snuffers,		283

Critics, as sworn appraisers, fit on poems,	<i>Gr.</i> lxi. 221
—— mere upholsterers,	ib.
———— on gems and paintings set a price,	ib.
—— tayloring artists,	ib.
—— invent cramp rules for poetry,	ib.
Crocodile, who fell tears ensnare,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 89
—— its eyes, hieroglyphic for the morning,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 231
—— vulnerable in the belly,	<i>Batl.</i> xiv. 303
Crocus, flower of simple note,	<i>Cann.</i> lxi. 11
Croesus, king of Lydia,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 151
—— vast was his wealth,	ib.
—— had two sons,	ib.
—— one of his sons was speechless,	ib.
—— dream'd he saw his son Atys slain,	152
—— really saw his son dead,	163
Croft, journey of,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 1, 6
Cromwell, Oliver, described,	<i>Corv.</i> vii. 164
—— government of,	viii. 324
—— funeral solemnity,	325
—— an extraordinary man,	331
—— trampled on king and parliament,	332
—— set up a protectorship,	ib.
—— wickedness of,	334
—— suppressed justice, if against him,	365
—— changed the nature of things,	366
—— executions frequent under,	367
—— sold men to slavery,	ib.
—— broke through Magna Charta,	368
—— noted for diligence and dissimulation,	361
—— government of,	ib.
—— a common deceiver,	357
—— great boldness of,	359
—— personal courage,	360
—— absolute in power,	344

Cromwell, a thief and robber,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 348
———— no usurper more execrable than,	349
———— altered the constitution,	350
———— the jest and sport of Fortune,	369
———— uncontrollable,	ib.
———— death of, more fortunate than his life,	ib.
———— damn'd to everlasting fame,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 79
———— on the death of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 25
———— carried off in a tempest,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 230
———— left the commonwealth in debt,	363
———— his son Richard, a blameless character,	370
Crozier o'er the sword prevails,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 156
Cross, touch'd by, we live,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 85
—— to exalt,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 101
Cross grain'd freak, to have,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 110
Crow, to pull,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 204
Crow's feet round his eyes,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 268
Crowd, are clouds that tack with the wind,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 245
—— a sea, tossed by every wind,	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 140
—— a hurrying, heartless train,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxxviii. 326
—— parted by a coach,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 137
—— run to extremes,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 224
Crowdero, a fidler,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 50
———— for leg had deputy of oak,	52
———— led in triumph and imprisoned,	94, 95
Crown, a pageant,	<i>Laus.</i> xxxviii. 83
—— a wreath of thorns,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 178
—— learn not to flatter, nor insult,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 275
—— on stealing one,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 51
Crowns, a noble gem in, to pardon,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 114
———— below, skill and courage were,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 186
———— and mitres are mere raree-shows,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxx. 105
Crows to shoot, is powder flung away,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 185
—— flee from smell of powder,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 119

Crows and ravens croaking, ominous,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 246
Crucifixion, by Angelo,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 233
Cruel heart, ill suits a manly mind,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 285
——— mistress, makes a froward wife,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 78
——— gift, epilogue,	<i>Rosve</i> , xxviii. 199
Cruelty, made a sport,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 191
——— to hate remorseless succeeds,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 184
——— and lust,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 65
——— and mother, shall they stand so near?	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 153
Crusades, banditti faints,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 72
Crustumenum's powers exerted against the Trojans,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 15
Crystal with quick scents revives the modish spleen,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 25
Cuckolds hear the last,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 299
Cuckoo sends her unison of woe,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 172
——— ode to,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 73
——— rustic herald of the spring,	ib.
Cuddy,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 28
Cudgel-playing,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 121
Cudgels to cross,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 5
Culloden, verses on the victory at,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 183
Culture of the heart is man's science,	<i>Young</i> , lxxii. 63
Cumæ, temple of, described,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 153
Cunning over-reached,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 201
——— woman is a knavish fool,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxxiv. 289
Cunningham, John, poems of,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 1
——— day,	5
——— the contemplatist,	11
——— the thrush and the pye,	18
——— Palemon,	20
——— the hawthorn bower,	22
——— the ant and caterpillar,	23
——— Phillis,	25
——— Pomona,	27
——— May eve, or Kate of Aberdeen,	29

Cunningham, Kitty Fell,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxi. 37
———— Thyrsis,	32
———— Clarinda,	34
———— Fanny of the Dale,	35
———— song, sent with a rose,	36
———— stanzas on the forwardness of spring,	37
———— on the approach of May,	39
———— the violet,	41
———— the narcissus,	42
———— the miller,	43
———— a landscape,	44
———— melody,	49
———— Delia,	50
———— the sycamore shade,	52
———— Damon and Phillis,	53
———— the warning,	55
———— the holiday gown,	56
———— Daphne,	58
———— Corydon,	59
———— Damon and Phoebe,	61
———— pastoral hymn to Janus,	62
———— inscription on the house at Mavis-bank,	64
———— imitation of the inscription,	65
———— another inscription on the same house,	67
—————————— imitated,	68
———— content,	69
———— Corydon and Phillis,	70
———— elegy on a pile of ruins,	72
———— song,	79
———— Sappho's hymn to Venus imitated,	80
———— Anacreon, ode lviii. imitated,	82
—————————— lx. imitated,	83
———— the dance,	85
———— Anacreon, ode xiv. imitated,	86



Cunningham, Anacreon, imitation from,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxxix. 88
————— ode xxxiii. imitated,	89
————— the picture,	90
————— the witch,	92
————— reputation,	93
————— the rose and butterfly,	95
————— the sheep and the bramble bush,	97
————— the fox and the cat,	98
————— hymen,	99
————— fortune,	102
————— a man to my mind,	109
————— verses with a present,	110
————— fancy,	111
————— love and chastity,	112
————— Amphitriton,	116
————— Anacreon, ode xix. imitated,	117
————— Newcastle beer,	118
————— the toast,	121
————— on Sir W. Blacket's birth-day,	122
————— stanzas spoken for the benefit of the Corsicans,	123
————— the respite,	124
————— irregular ode on music,	126
————— from a truant to his friends,	127
————— to the author of poems by Nobody,	128
————— birth-day ode,	129
————— the broken china,	131
————— to Mr. ———,	134
————— on the late absence of May,	135
————— eulogium on Masonry,	136
————— prologue, spoken at York,	138
————— ———— Whitby,	139
————— ———— another,	141
————— ———— North Shields,	142
————— epilogue, spoken at Norwich,	144

Cunningham, prologue to the Muse of Offian,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 146
————— epilogue to the same piece,	147
————— spoken in the character of Lady Townley,	149
————— at Edinburgh,	150
————— eulogium on charity,	151
————— epilogue, designed to be spoken at Alnwick,	153
————— prologue to Love and Fame,	154
————— to Rule a Wife,	156
————— on reviving the Merchant of Venice,	157
————— written for some country lads,	158
————— on opening a new theatre,	160
————— introduction, spoken at Sunderland theatre,	161
————— elegiac ode on the death of his late Majesty,	162
————— Horace, book iv. ode x. imitated,	168
————— verses sent with a pair of buckles,	169
————— to Chloe, on a charge of inconstancy,	170
————— incantation in a new pantomime,	171
————— Fortune to Harlequin,	172
————— acrostic,	173, 175
————— on the death of Mrs. Sleight,	175
————— Lord Granby,	ib.
————— Mr. ——— of Sunderland,	176
————— a petition to the Free Masons,	177
————— birth-day ode for the King of Prussia,	178
————— ode for General Lord Blakeney's birth day,	180
————— on a very young lady,	182
————— a sonnet,	ib.
————— Anacreon, ode v. imitated,	183
————— Moschus, idyllium vii.	185
————— a pastoral,	186
————— to Chloe, in an ill humour,	187
————— epigrams,	188, 189, 191
————— on Mr. Churchill's death,	189
————— a postscript,	190

- Cunningham, epigraph for Dean Swift's monument, *Cunn.* lxix. 190  
 ——— Apollo to Mr. C. F. 191  
 ——— on seeing J. C—ft, Esq. abused in a news-paper, 192  
 ——— verses written about three weeks before his death, 193  
 Cupavo, in the Trojan interest, *Pitt*, liii. 251  
 ——— commands a small, but valiant, band, 252  
 Cupid, god of soft desire, *Hughes*, xxxi. 178  
 ——— wounds hearts, *Gay*, xxxvi. 43  
 ——— ——— and leaves them to a woman, *ib.*  
 ——— bow-bending, *Dry.* xix. 157  
 ——— review of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 73  
 ——— in ambush, *Prior*, xxxiii. 137  
 ——— turned ploughman, xxxiv. 55  
 ——— stroller, *ib.*  
 ——— mistaken, xxxii. 241  
 ——— and Ganymede, 238  
 ——— and Hymen, *Fent.* xxxv. 266. *Mall.* lxiii. 32  
 ——— ——— gods of love and marriage, *Mall.* lxiii. 32  
 ——— and Plutus, *Sben.* lix. 196  
 ——— Hymen, and Plutus, *Gay*, xxxvii. 51  
 ——— and Scarlati, *Hughes*, xxxi. 128  
 ——— his promise, *Prior*, xxxiv. 68  
 ——— hides himself in a cowslip bell, *Cunn.* lxix. 82  
 ——— spies Aurelia in a grove, *P. Wb.* lxx. 182  
 ——— his power Aurelia defies, *ib.*  
 ——— leve's his bow at Aurelia's heart, *ib.*  
 ——— his shaft flies harmless to Aurelia's breast, *ib.*  
 ——— ——— ——— for it was Dian's dart, *ib.*  
 ——— baffled, 182  
 ——— relieved, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 299  
 Cupids ride the lion of the deep, *Pope*, xlvi. 235  
 Cur, was ever one so curs'd? *Gay*, xxxvii. 190  
 ——— the horse and shepherd's dog, 111  
 ——— and mastiff, 76

- Curate, complaint of hard duty, *Swift*, xlii. 106
- Cure, far worse than the disease, *Cow*. viii. 88. *Buck*. xxxii. 119
- Cureless ill, with patience to bear, *Dry*. xx. 63
- Curfew, knell of parting day, *Gray*, lxiv. 197
- bell, *Thom*. lv. 94
- Curio, a speaker turbulent and bold, *Rowe*, xxix. 314
- barter'd liberty for gold, 126
- falls in Africa, 124
- what avail thy popular arts, 125
- thy restless mind, that shook thy country, ib.
- thou the first victim of thy war, ib.
- epistle to, *Aken*. lxiv. 151
- ode to, 29
- by infamy the mindful dæmon sway'd, 33
- Curiosity, a mighty traveller, *West*, lvii. 268
- makes pilgrims, *Cow*. vii. 218
- a crime, *Swift*, xlii. 15
- which in the sex needs no excuse, ib.
- Curll, from the blanket flies high in air, *Pope*, xlvii. 142
- Curly on curls, the head is built before, *Dry*. xxiv. 273
- Curse hangs over the blasphemer's head, *A. Phil*. lvii. 53
- of curses, is our curse to love, *Young*, lxii. 2
- of kings, for subjects to be poor, *Rowe L*. xxix. 51
- Curfed with blessings, *Cong*. xxxiv. 166
- Curship opposed to worship, *Butl*. xiii. 88
- Custard blasphemed, 17
- Custom, power of, *Butl*. xiv. 264. *West*, lvii. 303
- how vast his influence ! *West*, lvii. 316
- wide his sway ! ib.
- exemplified in the Spartan youth, 304
- o'er-awes the faint and timorous mind, 316
- is a law, *Leinf*. xxxviii. 23
- the world's great idol, *Pom*. xvii. 131
- we adore, ib.
- Custom,

Custom, makes follies of the child current in the man,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 271
—— conquers fear and shame,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 54
Cutts, verses to Lord John,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 115
Cyclops, one-eyed brothers,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 50
—— host of giants,	ib.
—— habitation and character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 68
—— character of,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 233
—— a lawless nation of gigantic foes,	171
—— rude and unconscious of a stranger's right,	235
—— of Euripides,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 143
—— of Theocritus,	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 123
—— strove to forge a bolt for Jove,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 183
—— prepare an enormous shield,	187
—— some, orb in orb, the blazing buckler frame,	ib.
—— with huge bellows rouse the roaring flame,	ib.
—— in the stream the hissing metals drown,	ib.
—— from vault to vault the thundering strokes rebound,	ib.
—— to the sound of their strokes the caves rebellow,	ib.
—— strike in time each ponderous hammer,	ib.
—— raise their arms in equal time,	ib.
—— turn the glowing mass a thousand ways,	ib.
Cycnus, transformed,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 123
Cyder,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 269
—— bottled,	308
—— improved,	ib.
—— new, washes sorrow from the soul,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 81
Cyder-land, unstain'd with guilt,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 314
—— obsequious still to thrones,	ib.
Cyder-mill,	299
Cyllarus and Hylonome, loves and death of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 92
Cymbeline, dirge in,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 50
Cymon and Iphigenia,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 256
Cynarctomachy,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 38
Cynthia, shines at noon of night,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 66
	Cynthia,

Cynthia, elegy,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 226
——— ode to,	<i>Sben.</i> lix. 149
Cypress, by the noble mourner worn,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 65
Cyprus, to Love's goddess dear,	274
Cyrene, built under the auspices of a crow,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 29
——— Carnean feast annually kept at,	30

## D.

DAB at Taw,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 2
Dad and Mam, names too common,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 267
Dææ, crowd to war,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 200
Dædalus built the temple at Cumæ,	<i>Dry.</i> xxv. 152
Dagger, dead-doing blade!	<i>Som.</i> xli. 44
Dagon, god of the Philistines,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 20, 21
——— worshiping of,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 41
D' Aiguillon, invitation to the Dukes,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 343
Dale, Fanny of,	<i>Cann.</i> lxix. 35
Dalila, Samson's snare,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 14
——— gains on Samson to reveal his secret,	15
Damagetus, nor will I pass unscor'd, thy fire,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 174.
——— the friend of justice and of truth,	ib.
Damascus, prologue to the Siege of,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 21
——— pride of Asian plains,	<i>Falc.</i> lxvii. 178
Damask'd meads yield flowers useful in potables,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 304
Dame, loses pity, who lost her shame,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 298
——— Religion, fought for,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 4
——— Fortune, a fickle,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 121
Dames, who native beauty want,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 169
——— uglier look, the more they paint,	ib.
Damme, cries another,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 26
	Damned,

- Damned, place of, *Swift*, xliii. 303  
 Damocles, like all great men, *Cow.* ix. 90  
 Damon, an eclogue, *Walsh*, xvii. 380  
 ——— and Alexis, *Duke*, xxv. 224  
 ——— and Cupid, *Gay*, xxxvi. 264  
 ——— and Daphne, an eclogue, *Walsh*, xvii. 375  
 ——— and Delia, epistle to, *Lytt.* lxiv. 295. *Sav.* xli. 269  
 ——— a bookish mind with pedantry unfraught, *Sav.* xli. 269  
 ——— and Phillis, *Cunn.* lxix. 53  
 ——— and Phœbe, 61  
 Damps of oblivion shed on the filial dulness, *Dry.* xix. 114  
 Damsels cult the snowy fleece, *Pope od.* l. 173  
 Dan Jackson, his picture, *Swift*, xlii. 140, 141, 142  
 ——— defence of, 143  
 Dance, *Cunn.* lxix. 85  
 Dancing, a ceremony of religion, *Cow.* ix. 45  
 ——— art of, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 186  
 Dane, fiery-tressed, *Collins*, lviii. 30  
 Danger, what mortal eye can fix'd behold, 17  
 ——— not assay'd, no praise gain'd, *Prior*, xxxiii. 58  
 ——— serves to enhance the prize, *Add.* xxx. 54  
 ——— waits on all untimely joy, *Pope od.* li. 187  
 ——— fatal, hid under delight, *Young*, lx. 5  
 ——— lies in Death's uncertainty, lxi. 120  
 ——— great, in being good and wise, *Church.* lxvi. 98  
 Dangers, strew the paths the mighty tread, *Rowe*, xxix. 139  
 ——— that might the bold affright, 91  
 ——— pressing, cowards will grow bold, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 177  
 Dangling, and loyalty, *Butl.* xiv. 12  
 Dané began to polish Italian, *Dry.* xx. 16  
 Danube, vast and deep, supreme of rivers, *Phil.* xvii. 252  
 ——— French puth'd into, ib.  
 ——— rescued, and the empire sav'd, *Prior*, xxxiii. 10  
 Daphne, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 79. *Swift*, xliii. 254  
 Daphne,

- Daphne, *Cunn.* lxxix. 58  
 ——— and Apollo, *Prior*, xxxiv. 37  
 ——— changed to a laurel, *Dry.* xx. 318  
 ——— visit of, *Sben.* lix. 131  
 Daphnis, *Dry.* xxii. 43  
 ——— and Chloe, *Gay*, xxxvi. 264  
 ——— and Lycidas, *Broome*, xlv. 162  
 Darent, stain'd with Danish blood, *Pope*, xlv. 71  
 Dares, a priest, rich without a fault, *il.* 151  
 Daring love, for the danger's sake, *Rowe*, xxix. 317  
 ——— zeal with cool debate is join'd, *Pope od.* li. 170  
 Darius flies, young Ammon urges on, *Prior*, xxxii. 182  
 Darkening error from deep to depth fallen, *Dyer*, lviii. 118  
 Darkling grope, not knowing we are blind, *Prior*, xxxiii. 236  
 Darkness, what, *Milt.* xi. 214  
 ——— one of the Egyptian plagues, *Cow.* viii. 169  
 ——— hymn to, *Tal.* xxxix. 7  
 ——— things appear alike in, 9  
 ——— pavilion of God, 10  
 ——— guilt's inevitable doom, *Young*, lxii. 71  
 Dart, swift to perform Heaven's will, *Pope il.* xlix. 59  
 Dashwood, Miss, Hammond to, *Ham.* xxxix. 334  
 Date, short is, prescribed to mortal man, 117  
 ——— whose bounds were fix'd, before his race began, *ib.*  
 ——— short, of all flagitious power, *Leinf.* xxxviii. 229  
 Davenant, too aspiring, miscarries, *Dry.* xviii. 277. *Wall.* xvi. 111  
 Daughters of men, *Milt.* xi. 105  
 David, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 148. *Parn.* xxvii. 154  
 ——— whose harp devotion in a rapture strung, *Parn.* xxvi. 155  
 ——— from the flock, advanced to the throne, 163  
 ——— renowned for music and poetry, *Buck.* xxxii. 97  
 ——— the monarch after God's own mind, *Pope*, xlv. 250  
 ——— his life a scene of danger and a state of war, *Prior*, xxxiii. 290  
 ——— feigns madness, *Cow.* viii. 247  
 David,



- David, resort to, at Adullam, *Corv.* viii. 247  
 — encounters Goliath, 265  
 — lamentation over Saul and Jonathan, *Som.* xl. 206  
 Davideis, *Corv.* viii. 177  
 Day,  
 — each breathes his, then sinks into his clay, *G. y.* xxxvii. 194  
 — each, steals me from myself away, *Boome*, xlv. 294  
 — after day, brings truth to light, *A. Phil.* lvii. 91  
 — each, has its unguarded hour, *Gay*, xxxvi. 215  
 — one abstemious, to grief and anguish, *Pope il.* xlix. 206  
 — of death, shall pronounce on all our days, *Young*, lxi. 142  
 ————— absolve them or condemn, *ib.*  
 — decreed by Fates, yet come it will, *Pope il.* xlvi. 210  
 — of judgement, *Rosc.* xv. 120  
 ————— certain, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 344  
 — a pastoral, *Cunn.* lxix. 5  
 — the lark the bird of, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 249  
 Days, to curtail,  
 — to number, teach, *Pitt.* lii. 71  
 — good or bad for scenting, *Som.* xl. 23  
 Dead, how sacred!  
 — to insult, is cruel and unjust, *Young*, lxi. 49  
 — Fate and their crime have sunk them to the dust, *Pope od.* li. 212  
 — alone find true repose, *Mall.* lxiii. 181  
 — Sin and Sorrow are no more, *ib.*  
 — are the best acquaintance, *Swift*, xliii. 85  
 — will ne'er complain, *C. vrb.* xxviii. 65  
 — the lumber of the world, *Rob.* xv. 58  
 — and for ever lost, Patroclus lies, *Pope il.* xlix. 312  
 — friend, character of, *Mall.* lxiii. 53  
 — as a door-nail,  
 — horse, the venison of the prescient brood, *Gay*, xxxvi. 277  
 — list at, to help out, *Butl.* xii. 108  
 Dean Swift, his manner of living, *Swift*, xlv. 109

- Dean Swift, panegyric on, *Swift*, xliii. 223
- long privileg'd to rail, 171
- letter to, when in England, 84
- on the birth-day of, xliv. 119
- verses on his birth-day, 88
- and Duke, 91
- epilogue by, xlii. 221
- Dearest friends, they say, must part, *Swift*, xliv. 11
- Dears, of all her, she never slander'd one, *Pope*, xlvi. 112
- Dearth of words, a woman need not fear, *Young*, lx. 119
- Death, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 12. *Walsh.* xvii. 349
- one of the guards of Hell, described, *Milt.* x. 57
- described, *Buck.* xxxii. 12
- nothing but, can cure a broken heart, 14
- what? blood only stopp'd, interrupted breath, *Prior*, xxxiii. 293
- motion end of, which with life began, ib.
- only shews us what we knew was near, ib.
- what? an end of all our tumults here, *Pom.* xvii. 72
- equal lot of Poverty and State, ib.
- none but the dead do know, 110
- wishing for, and yet afraid to die, ib.
- no mortal can repel, 114
- ourselves and all our works we owe, *Hughes*, xxxi. 209
- true portrait of, who can take? *Young*, lxi. 131
- the tyrant never sat, ib.
- sin-born, *Milt.* xi. 65
- son of Sin, 53
- begot by Satan on Sin, *Milt.* x. 60, 61
- irresistible, 62
- description of, 57
- Sin's wages, Grace's now, *Dry.* xviii. 21
- endless misery, *Milt.* xi. 72
- by sin, 87
- to life, is crown or shame, xii. 60
- Death;

Death, like sleep,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 133
—— Nature shrinks at,	100
—— kinds of,	100, 101
—— to the good, the gate of life,	138
—— thou pleasing end of human woe,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 115
—— thou cure for life,	ib.
—— thou greatest good below,	ib.
—— still may'st thou fly the coward and the slave,	ib.
—— and thy soft slumbers only bless the brave,	ib.
—— thoughts of, terrify,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 290
—— to be wished, or despised,	ib.
—— a port from tempest,	292
—— that frightful sound,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 317
—— passage from an inn,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 297
—— the passage to Heaven,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 42
—— our appointed goal,	<i>Pitt.</i> lii. 71
—— fear of, none happy under,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 124
—— Religion thy force alone disarms,	126
—— thought of, indulge,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 53
—— slain by her patient victor,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 148
—— thought of, sole victor of its dread,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 81
—— kills not the buds of virtue they spread,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 66
—— you only prove, what dust we doat on,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 194
—— double of man,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 206
—— certain, time uncertain,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 293
—— the dark, irremeable way,	<i>Pope</i> , xlix. 225
—— stands ardent on the edge of war,	214
—— inevitable descends on all,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 114
—— what makes it sweet are certain hopes of bliss,	ib.
—— inexorable,	<i>Corw.</i> vii. 76
—— unavoidable,	<i>Corw.</i> vii. 200. <i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 173
—— if Heaven decree,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 50
—— strips us of all,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 174
—— gives scope to the heir to riot,	ib.

Death, only, is the lot which none can miss,	<i>Pope od.</i> 1. 92
— that cup the best must taste,	ib.
— a destroyer of quotidian prey,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 115
— his my you'h, my noon-tide his,	ib.
— be your theme, in every place and hour,	ib.
— that mighty hunter, earths them all,	65
— still frowns, Guilt points the tyrant's spear,	67
— a fate which all must try,	<i>Pope</i> , xlix. 84
— to be expected, but not feared,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 204
— will not always wait upon command,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 7
— not aw'd by foresight, nor misled by chance,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 4
— directs his ebon lance,	ib.
— insults of, the wise defy,	<i>Gartb</i> , xxviii. 45
— fools defy, through insensibility,	ib.
— what the guilty fear,	ib.
— the pious crave,	ib.
— fought by the wretch,	ib.
— vanquish'd by the brave,	ib.
— though a tyrant, offers liberty,	ib.
— an iron slumber,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 312
— iron reign of,	xx. 128
— hand of,	<i>Smith</i> , xxv. 25
— sure lot of every mortal excellence,	<i>Broome</i> , xliv. 226
— call it soft transition,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 58
— but entombs the body,	ib.
— Age and Disease are harbingers of,	59
— friend of human woes,	<i>Milt.</i> lxiii. 144
— a glad relief from grief,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 136
— not call untimely, what Heaven decreed,	137
— the balm of miseries,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 28
— the opium of pain,	ib.
— that opiate of the soul,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 108
— the gift most welcome to woe,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 326
— cads all pain,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 26

Death,

Death, the wretch's last relief,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 235
— cure of the miser's wish, and coward's fear,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 293
— anger dread not, but expect his power,	294
— in time of misery, delays,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 18
— is a path, that must be trod,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 77
— a port of calm, a state of ease,	78
— sad refuge from the storms of Fate,	<i>Gray</i> , lxiv. 206
— to the wretched, is an end of care,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 225
— is free, that last relief,	<i>Rozve</i> , xxix. 165
— comes opportunely like a friend,	282
— to set me free from Fortune's power,	ib.
— sets all free,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 59
— a sure retreat from infamy,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 75
— thou cure of all our idle strife,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 262
— wish of the just, and refuge of the oppress'd,	ib.
— the great arrear all must pay,	174
— unworthy of our fears,	<i>Rozve</i> , xxix. 45
— to choose, distinguishes the brave,	110
— is the only certain Oracle,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 345
— the curtain drops, and shuts the scene of woe,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 281
— leads to life and to the blest abode,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 127
— the wretch's last relief,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 69
— man's make incloses its sure seeds,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 33
— sure fate of every mortal,	<i>Pope</i> , li. 5
— knocks, we hear, and yet we will not hear,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 112
— still draws nearer, never seeming near,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 57
— hastes amain,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 295
— ill-exchang'd for bondage,	<i>Pope ed.</i> li. 108
— quite breaks the spring, and motion ends,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 74
— opens to our eyes all science,	<i>Sam.</i> xl 246
— makes the good man in a moment wise,	ib.
— is what we should disdain,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 278
— despised for fame,	<i>Euck.</i> xxxii. 98
— flies from grief,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 67

- Death, how beautiful, when earn'd by virtue! *Add.* xxx. 337
- pangs of, gentler than despair, *Fent.* xxxv. 327.
- cave of, *Garth,* xxviii. 81
- court of, *Gay,* xxxvii. 112
- prospect of, *Pom.* xvii. 109.
- temple of, *Buck.* xxxii. 11
- vale of, *ib.*
- guardians of the temple of, *ib.*
- we seek and shun, *Young,* lxi. 25.
- the great teacher, wait, *Pope,* xlvi. 32
- beyond the goddess Fortune's power, *Rowe L.* xxix. 255
- pursues the coward as he flies, *Swift,* xlii. 159
- solemn thoughts of, *Watts,* lvi. 210
- black fear of, that saddens all, *Pope,* xlvi. 256
- unwinds the labyrinths of Fate, *Young,* lxi. 135
- straightens its inextricable maze, *ib.*
- great proprietor of all, *ixii.* 10
- the deep draught, *Pope ed.* li. 197
- the bitter draught, *ib.*
- wraps all in shades, *198*
- beauty cannot arrest, *A. Phil.* lvii. 25
- music cannot charm, *ib.*
- dissolves the marriage-knot, *Prior,* xxxiv. 11
- shall mix the fame of every field, *Rowe,* xxxi. 208
- demands a tear, *Mall.* lxiii. 91
- ghastly, with pale suffusion, *ib.*
- makes us all a name, *Dry.* xxiv. 353
- strikes the sexton no farther than his fees, *Gay,* xxxvii. 195
- a night-piece on, *Parn.* xxvii. 75
- a poem on, *Broom,* xliv. 257
- a thousand ways lead to, *ib.*
- unaw'd by power, beggars and kings alike to it, *258*
- the great birth-right of mankind, *Thom.* lv. 168
- the bark, that wafts us to the shore, *ib.*

Death,

Death, marks in blood her way,	<i>Broom's</i> , xliv. 179
— and Daphne,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 250
— should get young deathlings,	251
— faculty, his humble friends,	252
— majesty of terrors,	ib.
— of Roman foldiers by ferpents,	<i>Rowe L.</i> xxix. 347
— and eternity,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 62
— of a relation, verfes on,	163
— untimely, of an acquaintance,	<i>Shen</i> lix. 18
— I have heard myfelf to,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 189
— a pleafant road; that leads to fame,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 24
— his harbingers lie latent in the draught,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 244
— charged piftols,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 49
— and the doctör,	<i>P. W'b.</i> lxx. 183
— Dr. Schomberg defies his power,	ib.
— throws at the Doctör his keenefl dart,	ib.
————— but miffes the vital part,	ib.
— of indolence we die,	<i>Amflr.</i> lxxi. 53
————— toil we die,	ib.
————— want we die,	ib.
————— fuperfluity we die,	ib.
— the all-furrounding Heaven big with,	54
— the vital air big with,	ib.
— cold-hearted,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 151
— his wanly-glaring eye nor Virtue's fmile attracts,	ib.
————— iron ear not pierced by Fame's loud trump,	ib.
————— for ever barred to gentle founds,	ib.
— hears not the golden voice of fong,	ib.
— of Adonis,	214
— War taught contempt of,	<i>H. W'b.</i> lxxii. 287
— hovers over man's head,	<i>Jenyns</i> , lxxiii. 315
— cuts fhort man's progrefs,	ib.
Deaths ftand, like Mercuries, in every way,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 163
————— ten thoufand, better than ftain honour,	<i>Ald.</i> xxx. 279

- Deathless laurel, the victor's due, *Dry*. xx. 135  
 ——— we were, from repetition of reprieve, *Young*, lxi. 111  
 ——— far from it, such are already dead, *ib.*  
 ————— their hearts are bury'd, *ib.*  
 ————— the world their grave, *ib.*  
 Debate destroys dispatch, *Den.* ix. 246  
 Deborah, *Parn.* xxvii. 133  
 ——— woman born to fame, *ib.*  
 ——— rose a mother of the land, 139  
 Decay of parts we all must feel, *Pope*, xlvi. 289  
 Deceit, whose conscious eye ne'er looks direct, *Tbom.* lv. 50  
 Deceiving the world, what, *Cow.* ix. 34  
 December, warns to annual jollities, *Phil.* xvii. 311  
 Decencies, content to dwell for ever in, *Pope*, xlv. 111  
 Decency, celestial maid, *Swift*, xlii. 247  
 ——— descend from Heaven to Beauty's aid, *xlili.* 293  
 ——— 'tis thou must fan the lover's fire, *ib.*  
 ——— of mind, so lovely in the sex, *xlili.* 113  
 ——— want of, want of sense, *Rosc.* xv. 83  
 Decent boldness, ever meets with friends, *Pope od.* l. 189  
 ——— even a stranger recommends, *ib.*  
 ——— competence we fully taste, *Young*, lx. 247  
 Decimation, under Oliver Cromwell, *Cow.* viii. 364  
 Decree of God, madness to question, *Dry.* xviii. 324  
 ——— not necessitating, *Milt.* xi. 46  
 ——— vain the search to find, *Tick.* xxxix. 242  
 ——— immutable, *Pope il.* xlvi. 61  
 ——— no force can shake, *ib.*  
 Dedication is a wooden leg, *Young*, lx. 113  
 Dee, the river, free from stain, *Largb.* lxxi. 327  
 ——— glides fair o'er Merioneth's plain, *ib.*  
 ——— along the lake of Pimble Mere, *ib.*  
 ——— darts swiftly through the stagnant mass, 328  
 Deed, moral, or well-natured, exceeds other desert, *Back* xxxii. 101  
 Deeds,



Deeds, though mute, speak loud,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 15
—— alone our counsel must commend,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 141
—— above the nerve of mortal arm,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 28
—— to pray by,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 176
—— must decide our fate,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 227
—— best, how wanting in their weight!	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 132
Defeats, made victories,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 89
Defenceless Virtue meets with fate unkind,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 64
Defender of the faith,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 231
————— Henry VIII.	<i>Den.</i> ix. 164
Deformity, in manners and in face,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 60
Degenerate bees,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 165
—— world, that courts the yoke,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 258
Degree, consistent with liberty,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 165
Dedication of Claudius, Varronian satire,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 162
Deiostarus, solicited to beg supplies of Parthia,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 263
Deiphobus, son of Priam,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 106
—— found by Æneas in the shades below,	ib.
—— a mangled youth,	ib.
—— his face gashed,	ib.
—— dishonoured by a thousand scars,	ib.
—— hands, ears, and nostrils lopped off,	ib.
—— sprung from majestic Teucer's martial line,	ib.
—— a tomb raised to his honour by Æneas,	ib.
—— betrayed by his wife,	107
—— slain in his bridal bed,	ib.
Deist, self-deceived,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 258
Deity, on,	<i>Back.</i> xxxii. 110
—— with all perfection crowned,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 225
—— 'tis hard to strive against,	131
De la Motte, dialogue from,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 165
Delany, epistle to Carteret,	<i>Swift,</i> xliiii. 170
—— news from Parnassus,	xlii. 193
—— poem by,	223
	De-

- Delany, reply of, *Swift*, xlii. 243  
 ——— villa of, 271  
 ——— to George-Nim-Dan-Dean, 236  
 ——— to, 166  
 ——— on the libels against him, xliii. 186  
 ——— and Carteret, libel on, 179  
 ——— verses by, to *Swift*, xliv. 28
- Delay, danger of, *Watts*, lvi. 213
- Delays, to jealous minds a torment prove,  
 ——— an eclogue, *Walsh*, xvii. 386  
 ——— epistle to, *Pom.* xvii. 43  
 ——— young, fickle, fair, a levity inborn, *Sav.* xli. 270  
 ——— adjur'd to pity, *Ham.* xxxix. 319
- Delia, *Cann.* lxxix. 50  
 ——— in the country, *Ham.* xxxix. 320  
 ——— breathes in words the fragrant air, ib.  
 ——— despair of possessing, 322  
 ——— lost, 323  
 ——— married to, 327  
 ——— with her I scorn the idle breath of praise, 329  
 ——— alone can please, and never tire, 330  
 ——— on the birth-day of, 324  
 ——— virgin-fears her nicer tongue restrain, 325  
 ——— verses to, 326, 331  
 ——— to, *Shen.* lix. 74
- Delight, beyond the bliss of dreams, *Milt.* xii. 149  
 ——— rifles all the fragrant spring, *Langb.* lxxi. 181
- Delirious Faction bellowing loud, Liberty, *Thom.* lv. 123
- Delphian Oracle; dumb, *Dry.* xxiv. 275
- Delphos, here Fate's voice might be heard, *Church.* lxxvi. 115
- Deluge, brought on the earth, *Milt.* xi. 110, 112  
 ——— abated, 113  
 ——— began to fall, that mighty ebb, never to flow, *Swift*, xlii. 13  
 ——— mankind retrieved after, *Dry.* xx. 309, 315
- De-

Deluge, would enlarge the king's domain,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 25
—— and conflagration,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 6.
————— ministers of vengeance,	ib.
Delville, verses on one of the windows of,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 273
Delusion, world given up to,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 158
Demar, elegy on,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 186
Democritus and Heraclitus,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 119
————— laughs at the follies of men,	<i>Dry,</i> xxiv. 284
Demodocus, bard of fame, taught by the gods,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 206
————— the loves of Mars and Cytherea sings,	215
Demogorgon, tyrant of Fairies,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 183
Demoniacs, dispossessed,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 222
Demosthenes, used pebbles to help his speech,	<i>Bul.</i> xiii. 10
Denham, poems of,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 159
————— Cooper's hill,	ib.
————— destruction of Troy,	172
————— on the Earl of Stafford's trial and death,	191
————— to a person of honour,	192
————— elegy on Lord Hastings,	194
————— on Lord Croft's journey,	195
————— on Killigrew and Murrey,	199
————— to Mennis,	200
————— <i>Natura Naturata,</i>	202
————— Sarpedon's speech,	203
————— epigram,	205
————— friendship and single life,	206
————— on the death of Cowley,	210
————— speech against peace,	214
————— to five members of the House of Commons,	218
————— Western wonder,	220, 221
————— news from Colchester,	223
————— song,	226
————— on Fletcher,	227
————— to Fanshaw,	228

Denham, a dialogue,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 230
———— on the game of chefs,	233
———— on Dido's passion,	234
———— of prudence,	243
———— of justice,	253
———— progress of learning,	258
———— old age,	266
———— remembered, as long as Cooper's Hill,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 38
Dennis, Pindaric ode to Dryden,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 19
———— who long had war'd with modern Huns,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 347
Deptford, navy-building town,	xlv. 346
Derision, that tongue of gall,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 157
Derisive taunts, spread from guest to guest,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 75
Dermot and Sheelah,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 122
Description, to avoid trivial accidents in,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 296
———— held the place of senie,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 155
Descriptions foul, offensive,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 83
———— lively and offensive,	<i>Piv.</i> lii. 192
Desert, to rise on the firm basis of,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 53
Deserted village,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 39
Desire and possession,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 101
———— not in Nature's power to quench,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 23
———— our own to have, most formidable fate,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 113
———— to reign, scorns the reversion of a throne,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 284
———— of conquest, sways the giddy maid,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 341
Desires prove our ruin,	<i>Dry</i> xxiv. 282
Despair,	<i>Gov.</i> viii. 23
———— no vulture like,	<i>Lang.</i> xxxviii. 144
———— worst of miseries,	<i>P m.</i> xvii. 61
———— black child of Guilt,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 338
———— sullen fouds his grief beguil'd,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 41
———— grim-visag'd,	<i>Gray</i> , lxiv. 192
———— mounts light, alternate hopes prevail,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 170
———— when nigh, delays are fatal,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 37
	Despair,

- Despair, seek for counsel in, *Rowe*, xxix. 266  
 ——— the last and best defence, *Butl.* xiv. 33  
 ——— gives courage to the weak, *Som.* xl. 67  
 ——— of life, the means of saving shows, *Dry.* xxiii. 18  
 Despairing lover, *Dry.* xxi. 308. *Walsh*, xvii. 365  
 ——— shepherd, *Prior*, xxxii. 172  
 Desperate cures, for desperate ills, *Dry.* xix. 90  
 ——— villain, steel'd by his crimes, dares, *Hughes*, xxxi. 302  
 Dessert, graces all the feast, *King*, xxvi. 286  
 Destiny,  
 ——— extensive sway, 138  
 ——— pathless, *Dry.* xviii. 106  
 ——— whatever is, is done by, xx. 63  
 ——— forms in causes first, what is to be, 76  
 ——— in the planets, *Butl.* xiii. 32  
 Destruction, grim with blood, *Phil.* xvii. 251  
 ——— like a vulture, hovers nigh, *Hughes*, xxxi. 279  
 ——— presages of, to a realm, *Hal.* xxvi. 291  
 Detraction from her presence flies, *Hughes*, xxxi. 232  
 Devil, the first rebel,  
 ——— tempts, then betrays, xiii. 31  
 ——— name him, and he is always near, *Prior*, xxxii. 269  
 ——— out-witted, *Som.* xli. 40  
 Devon, hail, native land! *Gay*, xxxvi. 172  
 Devonshire, to the Countess of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 104  
 Devotion and the Muse,  
 ——— when luke-warm, is undevout, *Young*, lxi. 84  
 ——— did her time divide, lxii. 151  
 ——— advanced by persecution, *Butl.* xiv. 68  
 ——— promotion, ib.  
 ——— to the publick, glorious flame, *Thom.* iv. 126  
 ——— moral gravitation, 127  
 Dew, transparent beauties of the dawn, *Hughes*, xxxi. 211  
 Dews, silver-footed, *Mall.* lxiii. 87

- Diagoras the Rhodian, victor at the Cæstus, *West*, lvii. 172
- Dialogue, *Cow.* viii. 96. *Pope*, xlv. 357
- an art now almost lost, *Buck.* xxxii. 76
- which the old Grecians knew, *ib.*
- in allusion to Horace, *Swift*, xliii. 167
- between a poet and his servant, *Pitt*, lii. 163
- Diamond rings felonious hands adorn, *Cong.* xxxiv. 255
- Diana, quiver'd, sister of the day, *Pope il.* xlix. 216
- temple of, *Dry.* xx. 97
- lady of the leaf, *184*
- behold when Cupid sleeping lay, *A. Phil.* lxx. 182
- beholds Cupid's quiver by his head, *ib.*
- steals one of Cupid's darts, *ib.*
- conveys one of her's in its stead, *ib.*
- Diafenna, harangue of, *Garth*, xxviii. 42
- Dice have banished all taste, *Mall.* lxiii. 145
- riddle on a pair of, *Swift*, xliii. 25
- Dick, a maggot, *151*
- variety of, *153*
- Diſtion, only the colouring, *Dry.* xx. 20
- vile usurer, bought the empire, *Dyer*, lviii. 133
- Dido, ſtory of, *Dry.* xxii. 328
- paſſion of, *xxiii.* 75
- prepares a hunting-match, *80*
- by a ſtorm-driven to a cave with Æneas, *83*
- contrives her own'death, *106*
- to Æneas, *xxi.* 193
- flies from her brother Pigmalion's vengeance, *Pitt*, lii. 248
- enjoys the crown of Carthage, *ib.*
- her lord was Sichæus, *ib.*
- warned by her husband's ſhade to leave Phœnicia, *249*
- obeys the ſummons, *ib.*
- convenes her friends, *ib.*
- her friends meet, join, and engage in her cauſe, *ib.*
- Dido,

Dido, and her friends seize some ships already rigged,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 249
————— stow the ships with gold,	ib.
————— launch them into the flood,	ib.
—— guides the exploit,	ib.
—— and her friends settle at Carthage,	ib.
—— buys as much ground as one bull-hide inclosed,	ib.
—— raises a temple at Carthage,	253
—— lets Æneas to her proud abodes,	262
—— ordains a feast. and offerings to the gods,	ib.
—— entertains Æneas and his friends,	ib.
—— begins to conceive a passion for Æneas,	266
—— discovers her passion for Æneas to her sister,	liii. 3
—— thinks of marrying Æneas,	4
—— shews Æneas her Tyrian wealth,	7
————— growing town,	ib.
—— begs Æneas to repeat a Trojan story,	ib.
—— prepares a hunting-match,	11
—— wedded to Æneas,	ib.
—— addresses Æneas,	18
—— rolls her wrathful eyes over Æneas,	20
—— again addresses him,	ib.
—— turns disdainfully away from Æneas,	22
—— tries all her arts again to move Æneas,	23
—— never conspired to destroy the hapless race of Troy,	24
—— tired with life, and longs to die,	25
—— her mind racked by dire predictions,	ib.
—— Æneas haunts her soul in every dream,	ib.
—— resolves on death, and meditates her doom,	26
—— appoints the time to end her woe,	ib.
—— takes due measures for the purposed blow,	ib.
—— addresses her sister Anna,	ib.
—— her passions grow more fierce,	29.
—— by turns with love she maddens, and with wrath she burns,	ib.
—— vents the tempest of her soul,	ib.

Dido, thrice beats her white breast,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 31
———— tares her golden hair,	ib.
———— bends her various thoughts to clofe her hated life,	33
———— casts her body on the couch, and fpeaks her laft,	34
———— her death,	35
Die, to die is to be free,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 222
———— betimes, die innocent,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 74
———— is but the fureft way to live,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 260
———— we do, we muft remain,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 116
———— the dafard firft, who dreads to die,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 81
———— or conquer, are the terms of war,	xlix. 146
———— of nothing, but a rage to live,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 109
Dies noviffima,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 134
Diet,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 31
Difficulties prove a foul great,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 326
Digeftion, instruments of,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 195
Dignity of drefs adorns the great,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 173
———— of mien, to awe,	205
Dingley and Brent,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 297
Diocleſian, Salonian garden of,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 78
Diogenes, a coiner,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 272
———— paltry tub of,	xiii. 135
Diomed, the force of, Tydeus' fon,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 185
———— oppoſes the return to Greece,	267
———— ſecoded by Neſtor,	ib.
———— wounded by Paris,	337
———— Pandarus,	xlvi. 155
———— enabled to diſcern gods from mortals,	ib.
———— kills Pandarus,	163
———— wounds Venus,	165
———— greatly diſtinguiſhes himſelf,	151
———— like a ſweeping torrent,	155
———— undertakes to go as ſpy,	303
———— accompanied by Ulyſſes,	304
	Diomed,



Diomed, refuses to engage in the war,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 13
——— recounts the miseries of war,	14
——— adventures of,	<i>Garth.</i> xxviii. 142
——— chides Venus,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 165
——— and Glaucus, interview of,	197
————— exchange armour,	200
Dione, a pastoral tragedy,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 207
——— prologue for,	xxxvi. 281
Dionysius, Homer's thoughts refines,	<i>Pope.</i> xlv. 119
Diores, leader of the Epian race,	<i>il.</i> xlvi. 143
——— in vain his valour, and illustrious line,	147
Diræ, daughters of Night,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 83
Dire is the omen, when the valiant fear,	<i>Rosce,</i> xxix. 223
Dirce's fountain blush'd with Grecian blood,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 276
Directors, build castles in the seas,	<i>'Swift,</i> xlii. 213
——— their promises but wind,	215
Dirge,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 81
Disappointment,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 161
————— of the promised hour,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 34
————— and relief,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 68
Disarray, the tumult of the fight,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 41
Discarded toast,	<i>Sam.</i> xl. 243
Discontent, universal,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 94
————— a proof of immortality,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 164
————— incurable consumption of our peace,	ib.
————— fatigues the soul,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 59
Discontented and unquiet,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 112
Discord, soliloquy of,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 64
——— nurse of War,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 123
——— dire sister of the slaughtering power,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 143
——— small at her birth, but rising every hour,	ib.
——— red with blood,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 238
——— dire parent of tremendous woes,	240
——— waits upon divided power,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 284

- Discord, lust of, fires thy soul, *Pope*, xlv. 295  
 ——— in patriot form, debauches us, *Dry.* xviii. 297, 309  
 ——— periwigg'd with snakes, *Swift*, xlv. 98  
 ——— harmony not understood, *Pope*, xlvi. 39  
 Discords make the sweetest airs, *Butt.* xiii. 300  
 Discovery, *Corv.* viii. 41. *Swift*, xlii. 33  
 ——— again, *Mall.* lxiii. 142. *Moore*, lxxv. 7  
 Discourse, the medicine of the mind, *Pope* *id.* xlix. 80  
 ——— the banquet of the mind, *id.* l. 118  
 ——— again, *Dry.* xx. 181  
 ——— sententious and instructive, *Tal.* xxxix. 96  
 Discretion ! *Corv.* viii. 25  
 ——— thou wert ne'er a friend to Love, *Swift*, xlii. 138  
 ——— moderate your cost, *King*, xxv. 286  
 ——— be my guide, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 44  
 ——— covers what it would blame, *King*, xxvi. 62  
 ——— all virtue in, *Duke*, xxv. 165  
 ——— is the better part, *Church.* lxvi. 121  
 ——— there is even in madness, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 79  
 Disdain, *Watts*, lvi. 120  
 ——— provokes disdain, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 219  
 Disdainful look reveals seeds of hatred, *King*, xxvi. 83  
 Disease, described, *Garth*, xxviii. 56  
 ——— prayer to, 40  
 ——— Death's dark agent to luxuriant Ease, *Sav.* xli. 154  
 Diseases, seat of, *Garth*, xxviii. 82  
 ——— conquered, *Corv.* viii. 145  
 ——— incident to cattle, *Dry.* xxii. 167  
 ——— expelled by music, *Armstr.* lxxi. 75  
 Disguise, 'tis great, 'tis manly, to disdain, *Young*, lxi. 225  
 ——— Virtue, disdaining ill, detests, *Church.* lxvi. 67  
 Dish, to lay in, *Butt.* xiii. 106  
 Dish, few increase the appetite, *King*, xxvi. 291  
 Dishveiled locks, graceful are to some, *G.ng.* xxxiv. 245  
 Dishonesty,

- Dishonesty, the word means nought but punishment, *Church*. lxxvi. 186  
 Dishonour, worse than death, *Pope* *od.* li. 74  
 Disinterestness described, *Shen.* lix. 30  
 Disobedience, reward of, *Milt.* x. 203  
 ————— Adam cautioned against, 203, 208  
 ————— effects of, i. 3  
 Dispensary, building of, *Garth*, xxviii. 19, 23  
 Dispositions, variety of, *Aken.* lxiii. 215  
 ————— final cause of, 216  
 Disputants, like knights-errant, *Butl.* xiv. 275  
 Disputation to run in debt by, xiii. 8.  
 Dispute about religion, seldom accompanies practice, *Young*, lxi. 127  
 Disputes, in wrangling spend the day, *Den.* ix. 248  
 Disssembler, *Coar.* viii. 79  
 Dissensions, like small streams, first begin, *Garth*. xxviii. 44  
 Distaff, spinning-wheel, and loom, far are cast, *Thom.* liv. 230  
 Distance, *Coar.* viii. 67  
 ————— immense! between gods and man, *Pope* *il.* xlvi. 169  
 Distinction nice, to split a case, *Butl.* xiii. 198  
 Distinctions, overstrained, xiv. 274  
 ————— of his life are quite cutaneous, *Young*, lxi. 228  
 ————— none on the dead await, *Broome*, xlv. 174  
 Distraction, soothed by music, *Armstr.* lxxi. 74  
 Distress must ask, and gratefully receive, *King*, xxvi. 30  
 Distresses industry inspire, *Sav.* xli. 175  
 Distrustful sense with modest caution speaks, *Pope*, xlv. 117  
 Dittany described, *Dry.* xxiv. 67  
 Ditties to troll, *Butl.* xiii. 208  
 Ditty, *Gay*, xxxvi. 64  
 Diversions profess, present us with a shroud, *Young*, lxii. 3  
 ————— talk of death. like garlands o'er a grave, 4  
 Divination taught by the Egyptian priests, *Church*. lxxvi. 114  
 Divine attributes, *Pom.* xvii. 87  
 ————— love, *Wall.* xvi. 207. *Parn.* xxviii. 262

- Divine attributes, sweet affections flow from, *Parn.* xxvii. 262  
 ————— above the joys of sense, *ib.*  
 ————— O, extreme of sweet desire ! 263  
 ————— nature, *Pope od.* l. 4  
 ————— divided into persons, *ib.*  
 ————— properties, *ib.*  
 ————— poesy, *Wall.* xvi. 227  
 ————— poetry, *Hughes,* xxxi. 81  
 Divines, who change with the changing scene, *Swift,* xlii. 103  
 Divinity Supreme, Author of Nature, *West,* lvii. 236  
 ————— paramount to all, 237  
 ————— by all obey'd, *ib.*  
 ————— supreme, unbounded, universal Lord, *ib.*  
 ————— in thick darkness mak'ft thy dread abode, *ib.*  
 ————— without a *Now,* *Pope,* xlvii. 231  
 Division cease. and nations join in leagues of peace, *xl.* 118  
 Divorce, the public brand of shameful life, *Parn.* xxvii. 12  
 Doctor, incomparable suporific, *Thom.* lv. 171  
 ————— sweet, sleeky, dear, pacific soul, *ib.*  
 ————— around you the consenting audience sleeps, *ib.*  
 ————— lawyer, and priest, *P. Wb.* lxx. 159  
 ————— have all earthly rule, *ib.*  
 ————— diploma'd from St. James's, *ib.*  
 ————— Heaven, *ib.*  
 Doctors differ, *Prior,* xxxiv. 62  
 Doctrine, to be judg'd of by analogy, *Dry.* xviii. 267  
 Dodder'd oaks divide, *Pope od.* li. 167  
 Doddington, invitation to, *Pitt,* lii. 118  
 Dodona's oaks, turned vegetable necromancers, *Cburch.* lxvi. 115  
 ————— to all comers gave their answers, *ib.*  
 Doeg. character of, *Dry.* xviii. 186  
 Dog, description of a good sort, *Tick.* xxxix. 201  
 ————— choice of, for the female, *Sam.* xl. 72  
 ————— and bear, 270  
 Dog,

Dog, will be patient, struck with a bone,	<i>Swift</i> , xliv. 77
—— and shadow,	xlii. 216
—— and thief,	xliii. 71
—— and the fox,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 121
Dogs, management of,	<i>Dry</i> . xxii. 165
—— snarl about a bone,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 5
—— heal their wounds by licking,	80
—— symptoms of their madness,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 77, seq.
Dog-bolt fortune,	<i>Eutl.</i> xiii. 153
Dog star's unpropitious ray,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 212
Dog-trick, Fortune shews,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 98
Dog-trot, to ride,	213
D'Oily stuff, useless in winter,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 104
Doing good, a luxury,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 24
Dole, dealt among foes,	<i>Mil.</i> xii. 58
Dolon, undertakes to be a scout,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 307
—— swift of foot,	ib.
—— matchless in the race,	ib.
—— tells the situation of the Trojans,	311
—— fl in,	312
Domestic manners,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 108
—— peace,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 287
—— that port to which the wife are bound,	ib.
Domingo, miscarriage at,	<i>Corw.</i> viii. 363
Dominion's limits fixed by its end,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 158
Domitilla, verses on,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 201
Donavert, taken,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 58
Donne, satire of,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 260
—— in honest vengeance rose,	17
—— has salt, but no numbers,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 105
—— affects metaphysics,	106
—— third satire of,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 99
Doom, man's, dark and uncertain,	<i>Rowe L.</i> xxix. 110
—— no hostile hand can antedate,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 212

- Doom, eternal, unconquerable, *Dry*. xviii. 313
- Dorchester, border'd by meads, *Gay*, xxxvi. 170
- wash'd by brooks, *ib.*
- fit for sheep, *Dyer*, lviii. 139
- Doric, adapted for pastoral, *Pope*, xlv. 22
- Dorion, fam'd for Thamyris' disgrace, *Pope il.* xlvi. 91
- Doris, *Cong.* xxxiv. 230
- Dormouse, fattened by sleep, *King*, xxvi. 312
- Dorethy Sydney's picture, *Wall.* xvi. 48
- Dorset, poems of, *Dorset*, xvii. 147
- to Edward Howard, 147, 148
- to Sir Thomas St. Serf, 150
- epilogue to Tartuffe, 151
- Every Man in his Humour, 153
- song, written at sea, 155
- on the Countess of Dorchester, 158, 159
- on knotting, 159
- antiquated coquet, 161
- songs, 164—170
- epistle to, from Copenhagen, *A. Phil.* lvii. 45
- character of, *Dry*. xviii. 130
- Dotard, his mind to every sense is lost, *Pope od.* li. 175
- reason blind, *ib.*
- Double-load of toils and years | *Broome*, xlv. 204
- conquest, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 13
- Doubt, boundless sea of, *Rob.* xv. 46
- a greater evil than despair, *Den.* ix. 169
- resolved by interest, *Burl.* xiii. 204
- Doubtful, are the only wise, where difficulty lies, *Buck.* xxxii. 115
- Dove, *Prior*, xxxii. 243
- sent out, returns, *Milt.* xi. 113
- Dover, country about, fit for sheep, *Dyer*, lviii. 139
- tremendous cliff of, *ib.*
- Down hall, *Prior*, xxxiv. 19
- Drake,

Drake, Sir Francis,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 216, 269
——— on a chair made out of his ship,	ib.
——— who made thee mistress of the deep,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 93
Drake, Sir Henry Francis, ode to,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 40
Drances, foe to Turnus,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 7
——— character of,	19
Drapier, the nation-saving paper,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 242
Drapier's hill,	218
——— vie with Cooper's hill,	219
——— reasons for not building at,	ib.
Draught, lenient of grief and anxious thought,	<i>Broome,</i> xliv. 295
——— Circean, fervitude and folly,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 361
Dread Religion dwells with social Joy,	312
Dream,	<i>Rosc.</i> xv. 115
——— imitation,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 369
——— awakens from dream,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 190
——— a court of coblers, and a mob of kings,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 115
——— illusive, hovers over Atrides' head,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 67
——— in visionary form, like Nestor,	69
——— Cæsar's,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 200
Dreams,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 187. <i>Swift,</i> xlii. 299
——— nature,	<i>Step.</i> xvii. 197
——— what,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 299
——— our waking thoughts pursue,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 183
——— from repletion,	xx. 143
——— rheum, choler adust,	144
——— come from God,	146
——— interludes of fancy,	150
——— a mob of coblers, and a court of kings,	ib.
——— not always vain,	151
——— often prophecies,	152
——— descend from Jove,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxi. 224
——— foretel, as 'earned men have shewn,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 265
——— vain illusions of the mind,	<i>od.</i> l. 287

- Dreams, gild the glowing scenes of fancy, *Fent.* xxxv. 326  
 ——— from Jove descend, *W. Wh.* lxxii. 153  
 Dress, propriety therein to be observed, *Gay*, xxxvi. 107  
 ——— and her vain refinements, *Church.* lxvi. 80  
 ————— the Scots despise, *ib.*  
 Dressing-room, *Swift*, xliii. 276  
 Driblet of a day, just to pay, *Dry.* xviii. 325  
 Drink, 'twas rage, 'twas noise, *Prior*, xxxiii. 243  
 Drinking, Anacreontic, *Cozz.* vii. 186  
 ——— glasses, verses on, *Lansf.* xxxviii. 115  
 Drones o'er dying tapers snore, *Gartb.* xxviii. 25  
 Drooping arts, revive by encouragement, *Dry.* xviii. 322  
 ——— spirit, with bold words repair, *Pope od.* l. 242  
 Dropsy pale, with fallow face, *Swift*, xliii. 233  
 Drowned person, recovered by friction, *Mall.* lxiii. 93  
 Drowning, reckoned an accursed death, *Dry.* xxii. 243  
 Drowsy floods, with rest corrupt, *Armstr.* lxxi. 30  
 ——— vegetation green, *ib.*  
 ——— squalid with generation, *ib.*  
 ——— the birth of little monsters, *ib.*  
 Trubs, to confute with, *Butl.* xiv. 86  
 Dru'dgery and Knowledge, of kin, 232  
 ——— of prayer, left to tatter'd crape, *Gartb.* xxviii. 24  
 Drugget silk, improper in cold weather, *Gay*, xxxvi. 104  
 Druids, character of, *Gartb.* xxviii. 97  
 ——— opinions of, 98  
 ——— doctrines of, *Fent.* xxxv. 285  
 ——— taught, that death but shifts the scene, *Tbom.* lv. 90  
 ——— borrowed, to pay in the other world, *Butl.* xiii. 255  
 ——— who singular religion love, *Rowe*, xxix. 324  
 ——— teach other bodies in new worlds to find, *ib.*  
 ——— thrice happy, who the fear of death despise, *ib.*  
 Drumgold, verses to, *Lyt.* lxiy. 334  
 Drums, dreadful music of the war, *Brome*, xlv. 178  
Drum-



Drummers, improper at a wedding,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 113
Drunk as a piper all day long,	276
Drunken metamorphosis,	<i>Par-n.</i> xxvii. 94
Drunkeness, satire on,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 246.
Drury Lane, the Paphos of the town,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 187
———— dangerous to virtue,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 143
Drusi, popular in Faction's cause,	<i>Rome L.</i> xxix. 208
Dryden, verses to,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 3—21
———— character of, from an ode of Gray,	9
———— poems of,	21
———— on the death of Hastings,	ib.
———— on the death of Cromwell,	25
———— on the restoration of Charles II.	31
———— on the coronation of Charles II.	42
———— to Lord Chancellor Hyde,	47
———— satire on the Dutch,	52
———— to the Dukes of York, 1666,	54
———— annus mirabilis,	57
———— essay on satire,	124
———— Absalom and Achitophel,	134
———— the medal,	214
———— Tarquin and Tullia,	232
———— suum cuique,	237
———— Religio Laici,	241
———— art of poetry,	272
———— Threnodia Augustalis,	310
———— Veni Creator Spiritus,	328
———— the soliloquy,	330
———— the hind and the panther,	xix. 8
———— Britannia rediviva,	97
———— Mac Flecnoc,	109
———— epistles of,	117
———— elegies and epitaphs,	158
———— songs and odes,	199
	<i>Dry-</i>

Dryden, St. Cecilia,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 201
——— Alexander's feast,	214
——— secular masque,	220
——— prologues and epilogues,	227, seq.
——— preface to his fables,	xx. 13
——— unimpaired by years,	17
——— prose and verse equally familiar to,	ib.
——— tales from Chaucer,	49
——— ————— from Boccace,	215
——— translations from the <i>Metamorphoses</i> of Ovid,	281
——— ————— same,	xxi. 1
——— ————— Ovid's epistles,	161—201
——— ————— art of love,	203
——— ————— Homer,	237
——— concerning the translations of,	277
——— translations from Theocritus,	299
——— ————— Lucretius,	315
——— ————— Horace,	323
——— verses to, on his <i>Virgil</i> ,	xxii. 3
——— dedication of the pastorals,	13
——— translation of <i>Virgil's</i> pastorals,	21
——— dedication of the <i>Georgic</i> ,	79
——— translation of the <i>Georgic</i> ,	91
——— dedication of the <i>Æneis</i> ,	207
——— translation of the <i>Æneis</i> , book I.	311
——— ————— II.—X.	xxiii. 2, seq.
——— ————— XI. and XII.	xxiv. 1—93
——— postscript,	94
——— translations from Juvenal,	101
——— ————— Persius,	308
——— on his translation of Persius,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 193
——— old in rhyme,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 38
——— charming, even in years,	ib.
——— affords sweetest numbers, and fittest words,	ib.
	Dry-

Dryden, wears all drestes, and charms in all,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 38
——— has numbers,	<i>Hal.</i> xxvi. 209
——— perfected rhyme,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 206
——— taught to join the varying verse,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 228
——— Pride, Malice, Folly, rose against,	xlv. 110
——— shall be what Chaucer is,	ib.
——— ill-fated, extremes of wit and meanness join,	xlvi. 111
——— foul of harmony,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 112
——— oft in rhyme his weaknens hides,	<i>Smith,</i> xxv. 113
——— dearest name to all the tuneful nine,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 54
——— his rhyme not cramp'd by sound,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxviii. 264
——— ————— metre's laws,	ib.
Dryope, fable of,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 327
——— changed to the lotos,	329
Dub, fullen, of drums,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 207
Dublin, famed in legends of romance,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 32
Duck and drake, what,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 130
Duel, Anacreontic,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 183
Duke, poems of,	<i>Duke,</i> xxv. 133
——— the review,	ib.
——— Ovid, book i. elegy v.	144
——— Horace, book ii. ode iv.	145
——— ————— viii.	146
——— ————— iii. ode ix.	147
——— Theocritus, idyl. xi.	149
——— to Cælia,	154
——— to the Queen,	156
——— Floriana,	157
——— on Absalom and Achitophel,	161
——— an epithalamium,	162
——— on the marriage of Prince George,	166
——— on the death of Charles II.	169
——— prologue to Lee's Brutus,	173
——— to the people of England,	175

Duke, to Creech,	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 176
—— Virgil, eclogue v.	178
—— songs,	184, 185, 186
—— to Waller,	183
—— to Dickenfon,	187
—— to Dryden,	188
—— Paris to Helen,	190
—— Acontius to Cydippe,	205
—— Juvenal, sat. iv.	214
—— Damon and Alexis,	224
—— Cælia and Dorinda,	225
—— her soliloquy,	226
—— to disbanded officers,	227
—— to a Roman Catholic,	228
—— a fragment,	ib.
—— to Otway,	229, 231
—— who for preferments, &c.	232
Duke upon duke, a ballad,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 200
—— of Venice weds the Adriatic,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 213
Dulichium, crown'd with fruitful stores,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 35
—— land of plenty,	84
—— blest with every grain,	ib.
Dull is the jester, when the joke's unkind,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 91
—— lad with travel finishes the fool,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 56
—— and venal, a new world to mould,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 213
Dulness, daughter of Chaos and eternal Night,	83
—— born a goddess, never dies,	33
—— hatches a new Saturnian age of lead,	84
—— supporters of,	86
—— cloud-compelling queen,	88
—— is sacred in a sound Divine,	163
—— all, when the fancy's bad,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 70
—— not less a sin than drunkenness,	<i>Son.</i> xl. 247
—— a misfortune,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 143
	Dulness,

Dulness, ever must be regular,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 266
—— ever loves a joke,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvii. 129
—— is ever apt to magnify,	xliv. 107
—— gives her page the word,	xlvii. 215
—— and method, still are one,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 162
———— William Whitehead, is their darling son,	ib.
—— a goddess,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 93
—— ever anxious for her child of state,	ib.
—— spreads her universal sway over all,	ib.
—— obeyed by kings, prelates, peers, and rulers,	ib.
—— shews her power in the Church,	ib.
—— preaches in the pulpit,	ib.
—— slumbers in the pew,	ib.
—— the bench and bar alike own her influence,	ib.
Dum-founding, a recreation,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 279
Dumps,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 68
Dun, horrible monster,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 240
—— entrench'd with many a frown,	241
Dunce, subtle doctor,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 11
—— is dunce, proscribed in every age,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxviii. 72
—— every, is satire's lawful game,	ib.
Dunces, State,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 89
Dunciad,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvii. 77
Dunkirk taken under Cromwell,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 363
—— fold,	<i>Thom</i> lv. 105
Dunmow bacon, few, marry'd, fowl do peck,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 11
Dupe to party, child and man the same,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvii. 246
Durance of chain, and banishment of God,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 231
Duration, thy, a moment, foolish man!	230
—— stars know no fixed,	<i>Moore,</i> lxxv. 109
D'Urfey, bard of wondrous meed,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 69
Durselley, Prior to, on Milton,	44
Dust, in, vanquish'd, and the victor lie,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlviii. 148
—— shall pride devour,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 190
	Dust

Dust form'd us all, the king, the beggar is the same, <i>Gay</i> ,	xxxvii. 194
Dustman offensive,	xxxvi. 114
Dutch, satire on,	<i>Dry</i> . xviii. 52
Duncombe, L. to the memory of Hughes,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 14
Duncombe, W. to the memory of Hughes,	7
Dutch, victory obtained over,	<i>Wa'l</i> . xvi. 187
—— boors akin to footerkins,	<i>Butl</i> . xiv. 10
—— commentators, character of,	<i>Dry</i> . xx. 291
—— maxim, to save money,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 291
—— proverb,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 272
—— war,	<i>Dry</i> . xviii. 73
—— their much-lov'd wealth imparts convenience, <i>Goldsm</i> .	lxx. 33
————— plenty,	ib.
————— elegance,	ib.
————— arts,	ib.
—— with them craft and fraud appear,	34
—— barter'd liberty itself,	ib.
—— calmly bent, -to servitude conform,	ib.
—— dull as their lakes that slumber in the storm,	ib.
Duty, sum of, Be humble and be just,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 305
—— to God and our neighbour,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 229
—— wide opens to receive distress,	<i>Sav</i> . xli. 128
Duval, ode on,	<i>Butl</i> . xiv. 289
Dwarf pye, what,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 255
Dwarf, marriage of,	<i>Wall</i> . xvi. 87
Dyer, Grongar hill,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 109
—— ruins of Rome,	115
—— the fleece,	135
—— the country walk,	237
—— the enquiry,	242
—— epistle to a famous painter,	243
—— to Aaron Hill, Esq.	245
—— the choice,	248
—— to Mr. Savage,	250

Dyer, an epistle to a friend in town,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 251
— to, by Clio,	252
— epistle to,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 278
— verses to,	244
Dying, what,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 45
— Christian to his soul,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 86
— kid,	<i>Sben.</i> lix. 117
— of cloth,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 195
— French, excel in,	196
— materials, few in England,	186
— necessity of importing,	ib.
— some for fear of, suffer worse than death,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 62
Dyrrhachium, situation of,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 196
— near it, Pompey and Cæsar encamp,	ib.

E.

<b>E</b> ACH man is man, and all our sex is one,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 60
Eagle described,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 218
— swiftest and strongest of th' aerial race,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 244
— sovereign of the plummy race,	340
— called Perenos by the gods,	ib.
— tries her young against the sun,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 346
— prepares her young to bear the sun,	<i>Yal.</i> xxxix. 88
— assessor of Jove's throne,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 25
— flies, charged with his thunder,	ib.
— full dexter, auspicious fight!	<i>Pope ed.</i> li. 53
— and assembly of animals,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 37
— employed in falconry,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 147
— the royal majesty of air,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 52
— took music underneath his care,	ib.
	Eagle,

- Eagle, commanded concerts every night, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 52  
 — the Nightingale made præcentor of its concerts, *ib.*  
 — and the assembly of birds, *Moore*, lxv. 49  
 Eagle-eyed to another's faults, *Dry*, xxiv. 339  
 Eagle-radiance to the faded eye, *Fent.* xxxv. 334  
 Eagles cast their bills, *King*, xxvi. 65  
 — try their young against the sun, *Butl.* xiv. 227  
 Eaglet safely dares the sun, *Dry*, xix. 101  
 Eager love denies the least delay, *Pope il.* xlix. 52  
 Eagre, rode o'er the tide, *Dry*, xviii. 314  
 Early piety, examples of, *Watts*, lvi. 214  
 — religion, advantages of, 212  
 Ears, labels to the soul, *Butl.* xiv. 231  
 — refute the censure of our eyes, *Pope il.* xlvi. 114  
 Earth formed, *Mit.* x. 216  
 — and water separated, 217  
 — brings forth plants and trees, *ib.*  
 — a punctual spot, 232  
 — speck of, O, how small! *Mall.* lxiii. 64  
 ———— creation, *Young*, lx. 25  
 — but an atom, *Watts*, lx. 117  
 — spinning on her axle, *Mit.* x. 236  
 — well shower'd, is deep enrich'd, *Tbom.* liv. 11  
 — grows daily on the yielding main, *Rowe*, xxix. 313  
 — no perfection to be found on, *Cong.* xxxiv. 192  
 — where pleasure scarce can please, *Broome*, xlv. 252  
 — the Bedlam of the Universe, *Young*, lxii. 61  
 — where reason runs mad, *ib.*  
 — Aceldama, a field of blood, lxi. 133  
 — this vast toy-shop, *Broome*, xlv. 161  
 — a nursery for Heaven, *Butl.* xiv. 217  
 — from, all came, to Earth must all return, *Prior*, xxxiii. 281  
 — shadow of Heaven, *Mit.* x. 158  
 — son of, *Dry*, xxiv. 362  
 Earth,



Earth, fœum and fon of,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 60
—— and Heaven,	<i>Watts,</i> lv. 46
—— its proud tyrants low in afhes laid,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlvi. 139
—— drinks torrents of ambrofial rain,	<i>Cann.</i> lxix. 117
—— imparts her juices to the trees,	ib.
Earth-born Lycon may afcend a throne,	<i>Smith,</i> xxv. 28
Earthquakes, caufes of,	<i>Gartb.</i> xxviii. 80
————— figns and caufes of,	<i>M. H.</i> lxiii. 53
————— horrors of,	57
————— effects of,	58, 59, 60
————— convulfions of the ground,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 105
————— convulfive, the land in pieces tear,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 280
————— rend the cleaving ground,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 179
Eafe in writing flows from art, not chance,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 248
—— voluptuous, child of Wealth,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 233
Eafy ear deceives, and is deceived,	<i>Dry.</i> ix. 250
Eaftern boldnefs, falfe opinion of,	<i>Young</i> ix. 231
Fat to live,	<i>Gartb.</i> xxviii. 96
Ecclefiafticus, chap. xliii.	<i>Broom,</i> xlv. 226
Echetus, worft of mortals, worft of kings,	<i>Pope</i> <i>od.</i> li. 190
—— monfter of a king,	121
—— fierceft of the tyrant kind,	120
Echo,	<i>C. W.</i> viii. 52
—— queen of parley,	<i>Mit.</i> xii. 129
—— refounds,	<i>Butl.</i> xliii. 105
—— transformation of,	<i>Ad.</i> x. x. 161
—— riddle on,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 20
Ecftafy, an ode,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 277
Eddy ftone light-houfe,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 145
Eden, delicious fpot,	<i>Mit.</i> xi. 17
—— river of,	<i>Mit.</i> x. 108, 109
—— the vicinage of Heaven,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 47
—— groves of, live in defcription,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 57
—— ode to the river,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 171

- Edgar, cemented all-contending powers, *Pbil.* xvii. 315  
 ———— pacific monarch, *ib.*  
 ———— impos'd a tribute of wolves on Wales, *Scm.* xl. 50  
 ———— chac'd the growling wolf, *Dyer*, lviii. 170  
 Edghaston, echo at, *Sben.* lix. 313  
 Edge, sharpest, of death or life, to stand on, *Pope* ii. xlvi. 301  
 Edge hill fight, *Cow.* vii. 159  
 Education, *Wiff.* lvii. 285  
 ———— parent of Science, *ib.*  
 Education, goodly discipline, from Heaven sprung, *ib.*  
 ———— which every virtue grows, 287  
 ———— brings genius to light, *Scm.* xli. 81  
 ———— can the genius raise, *Iytt.* lxiv. 325  
 ———— forms the common mind, *Pope*, xlvi. 100  
 ———— men misled by, *Dry.* xix. 65  
 ———— more than Truth prevails, *Pom.* xiv. 132  
 ———— modern arts of, *Butl.* xiv. 267  
 ———— the want of, is Creation's greatest ill, *Moore*, lxxv. 98  
 ———— makes the man, *Cowb.* lxxv. 208  
 ———— on this depends the patriot flame, 239  
 ———— those virtues which presage future glories, *ib.*  
 Edward, laws of, *Tben.* lv. 94  
 ———— III. his right with-held, awakens vengeance, *Pbil.* xvii. 316  
 ———— with golden iris his shield emboss'd, 317  
 ———— first in civil fame, *Aken.* lxiv. 32  
 ———— scourge of France, *Gray*, lxiv. 215  
 ———— the Black Prince, fable warrior, *ib.*  
 ———— dreadful with his fable shield, *Prior*, xxxiii. 80  
 ———— fought on Cressy's bleeding plain, *W.Wb.* lxxiii. 85  
 Edwards, Thomas, ode to, *Astr.* lxiv. 92  
 Edwin and Emma, *Mal.* lxiii. 171  
 Effect, must presuppose a cause, *Prior*, xxxiii. 225  
 ———— a source, a Deity, *ib.*  
 Effects, to find, while causes lye conceal'd, *Dyer*, lviii. 185  
 Effects,

Effects, are to their causes chain'd,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 200
——— reveal the cause,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 163
Effeminacy, yokes man and slave,	<i>Mil.</i> xii. 20
Egbert, united the Saxon kingdoms,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 92
Egg, the vulgar boil, the learned roast,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 243
——— roasted, better than boiled,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 253
——— one vast, produces human race,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 196
——— small worlds,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 253
——— fresh or addle,	<i>Bat.</i> xiii. 211
Egypt, the place of Pompey's retreat,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 275
——— want of rain supplied by the Nile,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 94
——— plagues of,	<i>Cæw.</i> viii. 160
——— slothful nation, disused to toil,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 273
——— conceal'd her learning in emblems,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 177
——— fanatic,	<i>Mil.</i> x. 21
——— mysterious, rank nursery of superstitions,	<i>Wes.</i> lvii. 264
——— gods of,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 122
——— tyrants of,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 25
——— Grecian sages borrowed astrology from,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvi. 115
——— mouldered down by Time,	<i>A. P. P.</i> lxxi. 34
Egyptians, worship'd dogs,	<i>Bat.</i> xiii. 33
——— their years, lunar months,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 246
——— their priests taught divination,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvi. 114
Elbow-chair, address to,	<i>Sam.</i> xl. 223
——— my dear companion and my faithful friend,	ib.
Eld, weight of, who may sustain,	<i>A. P. P.</i> lvii. 12
Eldership of right to assist,	<i>D.</i> xx. 65
——— on truth's delightful side,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 102
Eleanor of Bretagne,	<i>Sher.</i> lix. 71
——— of Castile, character of,	<i>Gray</i> , lxiiv. 217
Eleazar, lamentation of,	<i>Parn.</i> xvii. 102
Election, but a market vile,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 122
——— sons of Anstis, by,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 65
Elective kingdom, conditions of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 226



Elijah, fed by ravens,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 172
—— rapt,	<i>Corv.</i> viii. 150
Elis, moves in forty ships under Meges,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 92
—— courser-breeding plain,	<i>od.</i> li. 191
Elifha, calls for water from afar,	<i>Corv.</i> viii. 133
Eliza, hymn to,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 330
—— boldly wife, and fortunately great,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 71
Elizabeth, her lion-port, awe-commanding face,	<i>Gray,</i> lxiv. 218
———— ballad alluding to,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 93
———— Queen, born at Greenwich,	<i>Johns.</i> lxxii. 4
———— her times,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 295
———— babes aspire to praise the wonders of, <i>ib.</i>	
———— the Virgo of the skies,	336
Elmerick, prologue to,	<i>Ham.</i> xxxix. 336
———— epilogue to,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 350
Elms, be sacred still to beauty and to love,	<i>Hugles,</i> xxxi. 63
Eloisa to Abelard,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 183
—— once a pure saint,	<i>Carob.</i> lxx. 183
—— more than saints adored,	<i>ib.</i>
Eloquence, upon her tongue persuasion,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 276
———— decent action dwells upon her hand,	<i>ib.</i>
———— power of,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 210
———— fatal to the owners,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 288
———— of female tears,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 266
———— of Menelaus and Ulyffe	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 114
Elpenor, nor much for sense, nor courage, fam'd,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 275
———— begs for funeral rites,	282
———— sepulchral honours paid to,	309
Elysium,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 279
—— dream of,	<i>Corv.</i> vii. 77, 78
—— described,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 181
—— pleasures of,	<i>ib.</i>
Embassies, hollow compliments and lies,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 265
Embassy to Achilles unsuccessful,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 291

- Eminence makes Envy rise, *Swift*, xliii. 187
- Emma and the Nutbrown Maid were one, *Prior*, xxxiii. 43
- Emmet, *Watts*, lvi. 236
- Empedocles, philosopher and juggler, *Bufl.* xiv. 272
- Empire, only power in trust, *Dry.* xviii. 151
- on Virtue's rock unshaken stands, *Young*, lx. 257
- furs of, *Wall.* xvi. 160
- a feather for a fool, *Young*, lxii. 136
- Empire and Love, the vision of a day ! lx. 59
- Empty heads console with empty sound, *Pope*, xlvii. 249
- found from solid sense to know, *Pem.* xvii. 41
- Empyrean forms gash'd, easily unite, *Tick.* xxxix. 270
- Emulate, to, a generous warmth implies, *Young*, lxii. 212
- Emulation turns to envy, *Swift*, xlv. 4
- Encampment, where pitched, *Bufl.* xiv. 92
- Enchantment, *Ot.* xv. 174. *Lanf.* xxxviii. 70
- Encouragement makes Science spread, *Gay*, xxxvi. 182
- Encrease and multiply, was Heaven's command, *Pope*, xlv. 255
- England, scene of changes, *Dry.* xix. 246
- to the country gentlemen of, *Aben.* lxiv. 95
- her wrongs, called loud for vengeance, *Carrsb.* lxv. 228
- a land where follies naturally grow, *Church.* lxvi. 117
- here follies arise without culture, ib.
- tower above the common size, ib.
- could boast a numerous host of fortune-tellers, ib.
- matrons who toss the cup, ib.
- who see fate in grounds of tea, ib.
- who can a maidenhead restore, ib.
- gypsies, who every ill can cure, ib.
- except the ill of being poor, ib.
- who sell charms, ib.
- who can in hen-roost set a spell, ib.
- the best subject for satire, lxvii. 96
- here vice choaks up every virtue, ib.
- self-sown, the seeds of folly shoot forth, 97
- England,

England, verses to the people of,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 294
English, apter to improve than invent,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 23
—— not incapable of harmony,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 113
—— language and poetry improved,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 94
—— purity of, began in Chaucer,	xx. 22
—— number in their nonage,	28
—— beauty,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 116
—— padlock,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 264
—— plains blush with pomaceous harvests,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 299
—— poets,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 34
—— imitated,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 345, seq.
—— profody, none extant,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 215
—— shepherds, advantages of,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 154
—— compared with those of colder or hotter climes,	ib.
—— verse,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 173
—— female rights admit,	<i>Cburch.</i> lxvi. 26
Enigmas,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 64
Enjoy, written by Nature on her works,	<i>Langh.</i> lxxi. 190
Enjoyment,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 59. <i>Tal.</i> xxxix. 15
—— cloy the appetite,	16
Eunius, fancies Homer's soul transfused to him,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 156
—— first author of the Roman satire,	ib.
—— inspir'd with wine, his heroes sung,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 132
—— fixed the verdant crown on his own head,	155
—— reviving lives in Maro's page,	<i>Smith,</i> xxv. 112
Enoch, translated,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 108
Enquiry,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 242
Entail of death, nothing can cut off,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 112
Entertainment, to be adapted to company,	<i>King,</i> xxv. 291
Enthusiast,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 240
Envy, abode of,	<i>Garrb,</i> xxviii. 27
—— described,	22
—— companions of,	29
—— effects of,	ib.

Envy, direſt fiend of Hell,	<i>Corv.</i> viii. 184
— ſheds her baleful influence into men,	185
— her effects on Saul,	189
— effaces all obligations,	280
— baffles the greateſt charms,	196
— ſharpens cunning,	<i>Duke,</i> xxv. 141
— withers at another's joy,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 14
— hates that excellence it cannot reach,	ib.
— with Miſery reſides,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 51
— joy and revenge of ruin'd pride,	ib.
— a canker worm,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 158
— ſees her ſmile, and dies,	<i>Hughe.</i> , xxxi. 232
— ſpitting cat, foe to peace,	<i>Poſe,</i> xlv. 345
— will Merit, as its ſhade, purſue,	110
— but like a ſhadow, proves the ſubſtance true,	ib.
— a ſharper ſpur than pay,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 49
— is blind,	189
— never dwell's in noble hearts,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 124
— defames, as harpies eat the food they firſt deſile,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 259
— ill becomes the human mind,	<i>Weſt,</i> lvii. 209
— its guilt pity, and its rage deſpiſe,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 161
— ſtrives with evil deeds to conquer good,	<i>Weſt,</i> lvii. 158
— waits that lover of the dead,	<i>Tuck.</i> xxxix. 254
— wears a mean malignant face,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 212
— purſues alone the brave and wiſe,	<i>Saw.</i> xl. 133
— ſtings our darling paſſion, pride,	134
— reigns and lives among the dead,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 39
— never conquer'd, but by death,	<i>Poſe,</i> xlvi. 214
— breaks, and merit ſhines,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 80
— ill-judging and verbose,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 135
— is emulation in the learn'd or brave,	<i>Poſe,</i> xlvi. 48
— hideous to the ſight,	<i>Moore,</i> lxxv. 13
— its ſnaky locks forbid diſguiſe,	ib.
— its hollow eyes forbid diſguiſe,	ib.



Envy, its haggard form forbad disguise,	<i>Masre</i> , lxxv. 13
—— on her wrinkled forehead sat pale Discontent,	ib.
———— fullen state,	ib.
—— and fortune,	lxxv. 30
—— progress of,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxxviii. 107
—— sure attendant upon Fame,	ib.
—— rests not from rancorous despight,	ib.
—— until she worketh woe and shame,	ib.
—— checks not her ever-restless hate,	ib.
—— daughter of fell Acheron,	111
—— lest precipitate her Stygian throne,	ib.
—— through the frighted heavens winged her flight,	ib.
—— with careful eye each realm explored,	ib.
—— with inward venom fraught, and deadly spite,	113
—— its inmost heart burned with impetuous ire,	ib.
—— fell destruction sparkled in her look,	ib.
—— its ferret eyes flashed with revengeful fire,	ib.
—— and Lauder die,	117
Envious mind each blemish strikes,	<i>Gay</i> . xxxvii. 51
———— blind to all apparent beauties,	ib.
———— wall, why destroy the lover's hopes,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 59
———— why forbid the joy,	ib.
Epians in four bands, of ten ships each,	<i>Pope ii.</i> xlvi. 92
Epimanondas, first and best of men,	<i>Tibull.</i> lv. 132
Epic poem, view of,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 1
———— what,	3
—— action of,	19
—— a full-length draught of life,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 210
—— more for the manners,	213
———— principal parts in,	xx. 20
———— passions,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 30
—— poem, manners of,	31
—— requires a lofty strain,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 293
—— narration of a great design,	ib.
	Epicaste,

- Epicaste, sheeny form of, *Fent.* xxxv. 301  
 ————— woo'd by Oedipus her son, *ib.*  
 Epicure, Anacreontic, *Cow.* vii. 192  
 Epicurus, life in a garden, *Cow.* ix. 74  
 ——— Greece, thy everlasting shame! *Black.* xxxv. 137  
 ——— who built by chance this mighty frame, *ib.*  
 ——— his glad ease, *Thom.* lv. 31  
 ——— his philosophy, *Dry.* xxii. 51  
 ——— no poem can be writ on his principles, 273  
 Epigram, a sentence in a distich, *Dry.* xviii. 284  
 ——— point of, *ib.*  
 ——— miniature of wit, *Yal.* xxxix. 27  
 ——— strikes at folly in a single line, *Gay,* xxxvi. 220  
 ——— on the busts in Richmond Hermitage, *Swift,* xlv. 25  
 ——— a lady weeping at the tragedy of Cato, *Rowe,* xxviii. 220  
 ——— on the humanity of the Prince of Wales, 222  
 ——— extempore, *Prior,* xxxiv. 46  
 ——— on the intended hospital for idiots, &c. *Swift,* xlv. 118  
 Epilogue, conclusion of, *Br omé,* xlv. 232  
 Episodes, or under-actions, necessary, *Dry.* xxii. 207  
 Epistle upon an Epistle, *Swift,* xliii. 174  
 Epistles, *Dry.* xix. 117. *A. Phil.* lvii. 41  
 Epitaph, extempore, *Prior,* xxxiii. 121  
 ——— verses making part of one, *Lyt.* lxiv. 322  
 ——— on Lord Beauclerk, *Turg,* lx. 257  
 ——— on father, mother, and brother, *Pitt,* lii. 123  
 ——— this last pledge from a brother and a son, *ib.*  
 ——— several, *Pope,* xlvi. 356  
 Epithalamium of Helen and Menelaus, *Dry.* xxi. 304  
 ——— from Claudian, *Hughes,* xxxi. 138  
 Epithets, thick laid, as varnish on a harlot, *Milt.* xi. 212  
 Epode, what, *Wesl,* lvii. 121  
 Equal course, hard to steer, *Dry.* xviii. 233  
 ——— government, makes king and people happy, *Wall.* xvi. 151  
 Equicolæ,

Equicolæ, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 230
Equipage, price of,	<i>Sben.</i> lix. 178
Equivocation,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 12
Erasmus, stem'd the torrent of a barbarous age,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 120
———— drove the monks, the holy Vandals, off the stage,	<i>ib.</i>
———— a passage in his <i>Moria</i> ,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 288
Ertria, of all Eubæan cities queen,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 368
Ergoteles, victor in the Olympic games,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 186
Erichtho, described,	<i>Rowe L.</i> xxix. 195
———— her cell,	201
———— her magical composition,	202
———— her dreadful hoarseness of voice,	203
———— prayer of,	<i>ib.</i>
Eridanus, prince of streams,	24
———— king of floods,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 41
Eriphyle, for gold betray'd her lord,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 103
Eris, sounds the loud Orithian song,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 321
Eros and Anteros, on either side,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 138
Err, is human, to forgive, divine,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 112
—— by use, go wrong by rules,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 193
Erratic throngs their Saviour's blood deny,	<i>Pem.</i> xvii. 136
Erring twice, none, in love and war,	14
Error, best evinced by its own arms,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 209
—— throws sacred Truth behind,	<i>Cam.</i> lxix. 14
—— its mazy grove we roam,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 259
Errors removed will smooth the way to truth,	<i>Pem.</i> xvii. 132
—— seize the wife,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 221
—— handed down from age to age,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 18
—— plead Custom's force, and still possess the stage,	<i>ib.</i>
Erymedusa, nurse of Nauficæa,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 187
———— tender second to a mother's cares,	<i>ib.</i>
Esculapian laws,	<i>Amstr.</i> lxxi. 37
———— not studied by the labourer in the glebe,	<i>ib.</i>
Esher, enchanting vale,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 96
	<i>Espoufal,</i>

- Eloquent, *Gay*, xxxvi. 244  
 Epithy on Man, *Pope*, xlvi. 27  
 ————— the author of, *Son.* xl. 221  
 ————— a satire, *Pope*, xlvi. 1  
 Epiths. Moral, 95, seq.  
 ————— in verse and prose, *Cow.* ix. 3  
 Essential One, and co-eternal Three, *Pom.* xvii. 123  
 Estates have wings, and hang in Fortune's power, *Pope*, xlvi. 252  
 ————— swallowed at a meal, *Dry.* xxiv. 228  
 Esté, of ancient stock, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 7  
 Esteem, Virtue's right alone, *Gy*, xxxvii. 130  
 ————— seldom does so much good, as ill-will harm, *Pope*, xlv. 6  
 Eteocles, Fortune the crown decrees, 286  
 ————— pleased to behold unbounded power thy own, 287  
 Eternal, whose nod controuls the world, *ib.* xlix. 70  
 ————— being, to undergo eternal punishment, *Milt.* x. 10  
 ————— baptisms, who can bear? *Pom.* xvii. 125  
 ————— life is Nature's ardent wish, *Young*, lxi. 2. 7  
 ————— matter never wears, *Dry.* xx. 134  
 Eternity! thou pleasing, dreadful thought!  
 ————— is all instant, *Alid.* xxx. 335  
 ————— has neither past nor future, *Wall.* xvi. 182  
 ————— infathomable sea! *ib.*  
 ————— deeps without a shore, *ib.*  
 ————— boundless realms of vast, *Pom.* xvii. 72  
 ————— thought on, *Gay*, xxxvi. 285  
 ————— divine, thou endless thought, *ib.*  
 ————— whate'er endears, is mercy, *Young*, lxii. 129  
 ————— endears, what most imbitters time, 130  
 ————— a boundless space, *Cong.* xxxiv. 172  
 ————— ————— which Time can never run, *ib.*  
 ————— launching into, *Watts*, lv. 119  
 ————— regard of, we give to Time, *Young*, lxi. 57  
 Etherege, a sheer original, *Rob.* xv. 64  
 Etherege

Etherege and Sedley deserved applause,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 280
Eton College, distant prospect of,	<i>Gray</i> , lxiv. 190
————— founded by Henry VI.	ib.
Evander, king of Arcadia, welcomes Æneas,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 241
————— sends Pallas his son,	ib.
————— mourns over Pallas,	xxiv. 9
————— comforted by the prospect of Turnus's death,	10
————— feast of, revived,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 199
————— receives Æneas,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 172
————— from his couch retires,	187
————— throws the warm tunic round his limbs,	ib.
————— draws on his feet the shining sandals,	ib.
————— his speech to Æneas,	188
————— promises his troops to Æneas,	ib.
————— desires that Pallas may fight by Æneas's side,	190
————— sends two hundred brave Arcadian horse,	ib.
————— my son shall lead an equal squadron of his own,	ib.
Evasions uncover crimes more,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 35
Eubœa sends the Abantes in forty ships,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlvi. 88
Eve, taken out of Adam,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 115
————— relates her thoughts of herself,	116
————— daughter of God and man,	xi. 12
————— describes Adam,	x. 117
————— submission to Adam,	122
————— professes her happiness in Adam,	123
————— charms of,	xi. 16, 18
————— troublesome dream of,	x. 140
————— tempted to eat the forbidden fruit,	141
————— and become a goddess,	ib.
————— staggered by sophistry,	xi. 27
————— plucked the fruit, and ate,	29
————— sudden change of,	ib.
————— resolves to make Adam share in her sin,	30
————— prevails on him to eat,	36
	Eve,

- Eve, thought herself a goddess, *Milt.* xi. 29, 36  
 — her reason disturbed, 30  
 — intoxicated by eating forbidden fruit, 31, 32  
 — her sin affects all nature, 29  
 — charges the serpent with her sin, 50  
 — her regret on quitting Paradise, 94  
 — her fickle taste transgressed the law, *Gay*, xxxvii. 183  
 ————— entailed the curse on man, ib.  
 — the infernal power crept in a reptile to her ear, *Caruth.* lxxv. 257  
 — awhile in Eden strayed, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 297  
 — all her great Creator's works surveyed, ib.  
 — by sun and moon knew to mark the hour, ib.  
 — knew the genus of each plant and flower, ib.  
 ————— tender lambkin, ib.  
 ————— nimble fawn, ib.  
 Evelyn, *Wall.* xvi. 114  
 Evening, described, *Gay*, xxxvi. 134. *Thom.* liv. 93, 103  
 ————— again, *Mait.* lxxiii. 50. *Jobns.* lxxii. 47  
 ————— hymn for, *Parr.* xxvii. 246  
 ————— ode to, *Collins*, lviii. 34  
 ————— song, *Watts*, lvi. 225  
 ————— of the Lord's-day, 227  
 ————— Philomel, to bid the sun farewell, *Cong.* xxxiv. 132  
 ————— now o'er the heath the heifer strays free, *Cunn.* lxxix. 9  
 ————— the windows blaze, burnish'd by the setting sun, ib.  
 ————— giant-like man's shadow grows, ib.  
 ————— the rooks to their lofty beds return, ib.  
 ————— the lark carols with varied tune, ib.  
 ————— the howlet peeps from the barn, 10  
 ————— twisted brake, ib.  
 ————— the blue mist creeps on the silver lake, ib.  
 ————— star, Love's harbinger, *Milt.* xi. 104  
 ————— ode to, *Aken.* lxxiv. 50  
 ————— of ray serene, *Cunn.* lxxix. 185  
 Evening,

- Evening star, favourite of the Cyprian Queen, *Cunn.* lxix. 185  
 ————— glory of the night, *ib.*  
 ————— its beams all other stars outshine, *ib.*  
 ————— beloved by Venus, 187  
 ————— first twinkler of the sky, *ib.*  
 ————— Venus's star, *ib.*  
 ————— in golden radiance gay, *ib.*  
 Event deceives our most sanguine views, *West.* lvii. 183  
 ——— veils in sudden grief the smiling ray, *ib.*  
 Everlasting yawns confess the penalties of idleness, *Pope.* xlvi. 237  
 Every dog shall have his day, *Som.* xli. 6  
 ——— Man in his Humour, prologue to, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 164  
 Evesham, vale of, *Som.* xl. 98  
 ————— feat of Hobbino!, 99  
 Eugene, a name to every Briton dear, *Race.* xxviii. 185  
 ——— Aufonia's weeping states to free, *Fent.* xxxv. 249  
 ——— swift on th' imperial eagle flies, *ib.*  
 ——— shook the Turchestan throne, *Pbil.* xvii. 247  
 Evil, offspring of Satan, *Milt.* x. 182  
 ——— redounds on the author, 209  
 ——— recoils back on itself, *xii.* 142  
 ——— unapproved leaves no spot, *x.* 143  
 ——— expected, worse than felt, *xi.* 190  
 ——— who flights, finds it least, *Prior.* xxxiv. 14  
 ——— company, *Watts.* lvi. 221  
 ——— news rides post, *Milt.* xii. 58  
 ——— tongue, what wounds forer, *A. Pbil.* lvii. 15  
 ——— spirits their amusements, *Milt.* x. 52, 53  
 ————— exposed to extremes of heat and cold, 55  
 Evils we cannot shun, we must endure, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 76  
 ——— natural, are moral goods, *Young.* lxii. 14  
 ——— past, the melancholy joy, *Pope od.* li. 61  
 ——— most of our, from doctors and imagination flow, *Church.* lxvi. 58  
 Eulogy, give Death, *Young.* lxi. 52  
 Eumæus,

- Eumæus, swineherd to Ulyſſes, *Pope od. li. 24*  
 ——— his habitation deſcribed, 23  
 Eumelus, whom Alceſte bore, *il. xlvi. 96*  
 ——— with ten ſhips embark'd, *ib.*  
 ——— his mares were foremoſt in the chace, 98  
 Eumenius, Clytius' ſon, ſlain by Camilla, *Pitt, liii. 321*  
 Euphemus leads the Ciconians, *Pope il. xlvi. 101*  
 Euphrates rolls a mighty torrent, black with mud, *Pitt, lii. 31*  
 Euphroſyne, goddeſs of Mirth, *Sav. xli. 203*  
 ——— all life, all bloom, *ib.*  
 ——— of Youth and Fancy born, *ib.*  
 ——— the gentle queen of Smiles, *Aken. lxiii. 247*  
 ——— eternal youth o'er all her form, 248  
 ——— the younger Grace, *Carvth. lxxv. 293*  
 ——— matchleſs in feature, mien, and face, *ib.*  
 ——— fond of operas and cantatas, *ib.*  
 ——— would often liſten to Apollo's lyre, *ib.*  
 ——— a mother to the god of Wit, *ib.*  
 Evremond, St. renown'd for wit and dirt, *Pitt, lii. 103*  
 ——— changes his living oftener than his ſhirt, *ib.*  
 Euripides, Pella's bard, there torn by dogs, *Collins, lviii. 15*  
 ——— ſoft Pity's prieſt, *West, lvii. 136*  
 ——— who melts in uſeful woes the bleeding breaſt, *ib.*  
 ——— t anſlation from, *Hughes, xxxi. 259*  
 ——— parody of a tranſlation from, *Johnſ. lxxii. 66*  
 Europa, rape of, *Id. xxx. 143*  
 Europe. recovered from ignorance, *Den. ix. 263*  
 ——— ſhall her great deliverer own, *Hughes, xxxi. 20*  
 ——— freed, and France repell'd, *Prior, xxxii. 298*  
 ——— midland part of, *Mall. lxiii. 56*  
 ——— he ſaw, and Europe ſaw him too, *Pope, xlvi. 234*  
 European artiſts too cool and chaſte, *Carvth. lxxv. 246*  
 Euryalus nameleſs crowds deſtroyed, *Pitt, liii. 219*  
 ——— warned by Niſus to deſiſt from ſlaughter, *ib.*  
 Euryalus,



- Euryalus, quits the camp with Nifus, *Pitt*, liii. 220  
 ————— bends his way towards the camp, *ib.*  
 ————— flies to the woods for shelter, *ib.*  
 ————— missed the turnings in his wild surprize, *ib.*  
 ————— slain by Volscens, 222  
 ————— his head carried in triumph by the enemies, 224  
 Euryclea informs Penelope of Ulysses' return, *Pope ad. li.* 219  
 ————— and death of the suitors, *ib.*  
 Eurydice, half redeemed by Music's power, *Amstr.* lxxi. 75  
 Eurypylus, in forty barks commands, *Pope il.* xlvi. 96  
 Eusden, thirsts no more for sack or praise, *xlvi.* 117  
 Example is a lesson, that all can read, *West*, lvii. 318  
 ————— draws, where precept fails, *Prior*, xxxiv. 10  
 ————— must reclaim a graceless age, *Garth*, xxviii. 103  
 ————— strikes all human hearts, *Young*, lxii. 73  
 ————— bad, more, *ib.*  
 ————— imperious dictator, *Butl.* xiv. 229  
 ————— reconciles contrarieties, *ib.*  
 ————— let it not sway thee, *Roxe*, xxviii. 167  
 ————— sad, and theme of future song, *Pope il.* xlvi. 206  
 ————— oft gives folly rise, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 271  
 Examples, great, are but vain, *Swift*, lxii. 122  
 ————— where ignorance begets disdain, *ib.*  
 Exams of Saints, *Butl.* xiv. 33  
 Excellence, never hit in the first essays of man's wit, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 65  
 Excess decays the body, and impairs the mind, *Buck.* xxxii. 91  
 Excessive sorrow is exceeding dry, *Gay*, xxxvi. 87  
 Exclusion, bill of, *Dry.* xviii. 193  
 Excursion, *Mall.* lxiii. 43  
 Exercise, Health's mountain-sister, *Par.* xxvii. 59  
 ————— sweats ill humours out, *Dry.* xx. 140  
 ————— some zest for ease, *Thom.* liv. 213  
 ————— in general, *Amstr.* lxxi. 36  
 ————— recommended as conducive to health, 33

- Exercise, begin with gentle toils, *Armstr.* lxxi. 42  
 ———— to hardier by just steps aspire, *ib.*  
 Exeter, Countess of, playing on the lute, *Prior*, xxxii. 154  
 Exodiarii, what, *Dry*. xxiv. 154  
 Exorbitances, fit for Bedlam, *Butl.* xiii. 74  
 Expectance of a bliss delay'd breeds anxious doubt, *Parn.* xxvii. 202  
 Expectation endears a blessing, *Wall.* xvi. 121  
 ———— love fed by, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 97  
 Expence may build a Blenheim, but not raise a Stowe, *Cawth.* lxxv. 247  
 Expended Deity on human weal, *Young*, lxi. 69  
 Experience, slow guide, but sure, *Thom.* lv. 70  
 ———— discovers qualities of things, *Pbil.* xvii. 280  
 ———— lies in the hoary head, *Gay*, xxxvi. 340  
 ———— lay on plain, foundations low, *Pope*, xlvi. 244  
 ———— attains to something prophetic, *Milt.* xii. 112  
 ———— first, and then trust, *King*, xxvi. 193  
 ———— join'd with common-sense, *Gr.* lxix. 214  
 ———— to mortals is a Providence, *ib.*  
 ———— makes fools wise, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 300  
 Experienc'd Time, tutor of nations, *Aken.* lxiv. 100  
 Experiment, make precept found by, *Prior*, xxxii. 308  
 Experimental philosophy, how advanced, *Cow.* ix. 131  
 Expostulation, *Gay*, xxxvi. 286  
 Expression, obscene, shews infected breast, *Dry.* xviii. 305  
 Expressive silence muse his praise, *Thom.* liv. 201  
 Extacy, *Cow.* viii. 149. *Parn.* xxxvii. 258  
 ———— to raise from earth, and visit heaven, 259  
 ———— strange enjoyment of a bliss within, *ib.*  
 ———— from the world refin'd, *ib.*  
 ———— all is excess of joy, 260  
 External forms on young perception play, *Langb.* lxxi. 167  
 ———— affect the mind alone, *ib.*  
 Extremes are short, of ill and good, *Dry.* xx. 221  
 Extremes

Extremes in nature equal good produce,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 124
——— man, concur to general use,	ib.
——— men run to,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 164
Eye, an archer,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 190
—— with seeing cloy'd,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 242
—— to catch, is to convince the mind,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 53
—— without fatigue strays o'er the heaven and earth,	<i>Armistk.</i> lxxi. 59
—— fails, when long intent on microscopic arts,	ib.
Eyes, as black as jet,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 277
—— the language of the soul explain,	254
—— sealed in lasting night,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 344
—— everlasting slumber seals,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 26
—— enforce prayers, soft beauty pleads,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 292
—— unfriended of repose,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 162
—— most have,	<i>Gburch.</i> lxvi. 202

F.

FABLE, distinguished into its species,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 4
—— probable, what,	ib.
—— allegorical, what,	6
—— marvellous, what,	ib.
—— unity of,	<i>od.</i> l. 18
—— alone can crown the poet's brow,	<i>Son.</i> xl. 237
—— in it all things hold discourse,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 198
Fables for the ladies,	<i>Moore</i> , lxv. 45—140
—— of Flora,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 316—352
Fabii fell on Cremera's bank,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 50
Fabius, in council flow, saved his country,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 171
Fabricius, scorner of all-conquering gold,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 178
Face, busy, never-meaning,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 141

- Face, countefeit and brafs, *Butl.* xiii. 263
- Faction, embroils the world, *Gay*, xxxvi. 4
- skilled in fpecious lies, *Moore*, lxxv. 13
- a fmiling mask her features veil, *ib.*
- its form the patriot's robe conceals, *ib.*
- bows with ftudied blandifhments, *ib.*
- draws the captivated crowd, *ib.*
- addreffes Selim, 23
- Factions, like a rapid torrent, *Dry.* xxiv. 17
- of the Gods in Homer and Virgil, *Pitt*, lii. 183
- Factionous foul, wearied into peace, *Dry.* xviii. 42
- Facts only known to man, *Den.* ix. 265
- Faggot, *Swift*, xlii. 103
- applied to denote the benefit of concord, *ib.*
- Faint heart ne'er won a fair lady, *King*, xxvi. 111
- Fair, have nails as well as eyes, *Tick.* xxxix. 187
- inconstant, *Rowe*, xxviii. 232
- nun, *Fent.* xxxv. 270
- traveller, *Hughes*, xxxi. 126
- kept on the Thames, *Gay*, xxxvi. 125
- proportions with the captive heart, *Langb.* lxxi. 188
- weather, figns of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 108
- Fairbone, epitaph on, *Dry.* xix. 193
- Fair-dealing, as the plaineft, is the beft, *Mall.* lxiii. 13
- Fairer mind inclos'd in a fair frame, *Rowe*, xxviii. 211
- Fairfax, wildly bold, *Aken.* lxiv. 79
- Fairings, various, of the country maid, *Gay*, xxxvi. 91
- Fairwell peace and injur'd laws, *Rowe* xxviii. 311
- Fairy fnow, *Dry.* xx. 172
- tale, *Parn.* xxvii. 21
- Faith, fpeaks aloud, diftinct, *Young*, lxi. 86
- removes the mountain, death's terror, *ib.*
- difarms deftruction, *ib.*
- to live by, beyond Time's bound, *Mall.* lxiii. 86

Faith, the test of a Christian,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 327
—— is not Reason's labour, but repose,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 211
—— for Reason's light, will give her perspective,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 149
—— needful truths of, few and plain,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 271
—— can govern death,	<i>Watts,</i> lv. 119
—— and hope shall die,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 137
—— lost in certainty,	ib.
————— again,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 128
—— the daughter of the skies,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 365
—— implicit, blind Ignaro leads,	<i>Parn.</i> xxxvii. 101
—— enormous, of many made for one,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 64
—— by Death approv'd,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 114
—— uncommon to the changing Greeks,	58
—— of men vanish'd like the smoke,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 80
—— none due to the wicked,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 196
—— dove-like,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 181
—— waves her silver wing,	ib.
—— unskilled to feign,	185
Faithful tongue for no bribe betrays,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 249
Faithless, say, will he not care for you,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 170
———— heart, how despicably small!	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 47
————— fill'd and foul'd with self,	ib.
————— men with constant care avoid,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 256
Falcon, swifter racer of the liquid skies,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 269
Falconer, William, poems of,	<i>Falc.</i> lxvii. 173
—— the Shipwreck,	175
—— occasional elegy,	285
—— verses to Frederick Prince of Wales,	289
—— ode to Edward Duke of York,	294
—— the fond lover, written at sea,	303
—— the demagogue, a satirical poem ( <i>See Pitt</i> ),	305
Falkland, verses to,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 112
—— commended,	ib.
—— Waller to,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 82

- Fall, *Wall.* xvi. 93
- Fallen angel, a fallen wit, *Young*, lxii. 207
- False greatness, *Watts*, lvi. 47
- friends, deadliest foes, *Dry.* xix. 84
- historians, a satire on, *Sav.* xli. 192
- scandals from, spot the worst, *ib.*
- joy pursue, and suffer real woe, *Prior*, xxxiii. 212
- liberty, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 349
- praises are the whoredoms of the pen, *Young*, lxii. 160
- which prostitute fair fame to worthless men, *ib.*
- profanation of celestial fire, *ib.*
- rules, prank'd in Reason's garb, *Milt.* xii. 148
- sex, is caught with lies, *Broome*, xlv. 177
- woman, arts of, *Milt.* xii. 32
- a bosom snake, *ib.*
- Falsehood, child of Hell, *West*, lvii. 272
- is folly, *Pope od.* li. 202
- does poison on your praise diffuse, *Prior*, xxxii. 183
- best repaid with neglect, *Aken.* lxiv. 15
- of sacred Truth usurps the name, *Prior*, xxxiv. 30
- smiles in thy lips, and flatters in thy eyes, *Smith*, xxv. 47
- and fraud shoot up in every soil, *Add.* xxx. 323
- the product of all climes, *ib.*
- its blood, Vice and deceitful Pleasure, *Aken.* lxiii. 314
- Fame, what? but the getting of a name, *Swift*, xlii. 38
- what? a passing blaze, *Pope*, xlvi. 206
- a reversion after death, *Swift*, xlii. 10
- is a reversion, *Young*, lx. 114
- a breath, *Prior*, xxxii. 293. *Young*, lx. 6
- the breath of fools, *Lansf.* xxxviii, 19
- bait of flattering knaves, *ib.*
- but common breath, *Broome*, xlv. 161
- is a bubble, *Young*, lx. 115
- Fame,

Fame, the world's debt to deeds of high degree,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 116
—— but if you pay yourself, the world is free,	ib.
—— a cameleon,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 154
—— carries truth, oft lies,	ib.
—— tattling gossip,	155
—— but empty breath,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 176
—— is breath, and men are dust,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 6
—— life's phantom,	173
—— a fancy'd life in other's breath,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 78
—— is foreign, but of true desert,	ib.
—— is a public mistress,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 189
—— chief employment is to decry,	<i>Step.</i> xvii. 224
—— with which in just proportion Envy grows,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 190
—— fondness for, is avarice for air,	lxi. 91
—— eternal voice in future days,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 198
—— described,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 83. <i>Pope</i> , xlv. 213
—— Muses, her virgin handmaids,	ib.
—— good and bad, alike fond of,	214
—— is all we must expect below,	215
—— whose exalted size, extends to skies,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 140
—— a thousand tongues the monster bears,	ib.
—— winking eyes,	ib.
—— ever-open ears,	ib.
—— house of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 75
—— temple of,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 201
—— decays not more by envy than excess of praise,	203
—— the messenger of Jove,	<i>il.</i> xlvi. 71
—— that delights around the world to stray,	xl. 323
—— the babbler,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 205
—— double-mouthed,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 39
—— her whisper has, as well as trumpet,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 230
—— Falseness cloaths in Truth's disguise,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 324
—— swells her little bulk with growing lies,	ib.
—— officious, new terror still supplies,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 325

Fame, messenger of ill,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 325
—— the last infirmity of noble minds,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 161
—— fatal love of,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 57
—— only destructive to the brave and great,	ib.
—— chace of, destruction to the multitude,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 289
—— voice of, how partial!	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 13
—— calls up calumny and spite,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 79
—— our second life, now is lost,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 110
—— romantic, increases,	207
—— sweetest music to an honest ear,	xlvi. 188
—— mouldering monuments of, delude vain hopes,	<i>Hugbes</i> , xxxi. 193
—— 'tis all the dead can have, shall live,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlv. 117
—— rouses the dead,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 107
—— when young, malice pursues,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 95
—— men toil for, which no man lives to find,	ib.
—— emulation breeds in virtuous breasts,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 226
—— then farewell,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 255
—— unfaithful promiser of good,	ib.
—— and censure, link'd together,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 187
—— and fortune, both are made of prose,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 96
—— power and wealth allure,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 354
—— ——— for which ease and innocence resign'd,	ib.
—— wealth and honour, what are you to love,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 185
—— deserving, but still shunning,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 143
—— our rival's hurts creates,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 147
—— Marlborough and Alexander vie for,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 269
—— of cripple slain, but lame,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 92
—— fought through infamy,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 126
—— on towers of battlement sits by day,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 12
—— shakes whole towns with terror and dismay,	ib.
—— nothing but an empty name,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 121
—— a prattling gossip,	165
—— on her tongue hangs proof of a perpetual motion,	ib.
—— its lungs in strength all lungs surpass,	ib.



- Fame, her lungs made of brass, *Church. lxvi. 165*  
 — the vain attacks of sleep defies, *ib.*  
 — news from the farthest quarter brings, *ib.*  
 — sees, hears, and tells, all that she knows, *ib.*  
 ————— and ten times more, *ib.*  
 — cares not whether she was admired, *178*  
 — never blushed at any time in any place, *ib.*  
 — alighted at the weather-cock of 'Change, *ib.*  
 — her mutability noted by the weather-cock, *ib.*  
 — thrice founded her trumpet, *ib.*  
 — on her trumpet's founding, a general din prevailed, *ib.*  
 ————— confusion thro' the city pass'd, *ib.*  
 Famine, described, *Rowe L. xxix. 174*  
 ———— address to, *King, xxvi. 95*  
 ———— a resistless foe, *Rowe, xxix. 109*  
 ———— on war and pestilence attends, *88*  
 ———— fixed her native throne in a Scottish cave, *Church. lxvi. 81*  
 ———— reared her head, *84*  
 ———— her eager eyes strained to get loose, *ib.*  
 ———— hollow cheeks were each a deep-sunk cell, *ib.*  
 ———— her cheeks supplied with double rows of useless teeth, *ib.*  
 ———— mouth, from ear to ear, extended wide, *ib.*  
 ———— skin all shriveled, *ib.*  
 ———— bones started through her skin, *ib.*  
 ———— parent of Want and Misery, *Falc. lxvii. 178*  
 Fan, a poem, *Gay, xxxvi. 21*  
 — shades the face, or bids cool Zephyrs play, *31*  
 — that graceful toy, *21*  
 — described, *26*  
 — waving, supply the sceptre's place, *31*  
 — adorn'd with Loves and Graces, *ib.*  
 ————— or some chaste story from the pencil flow, *32*  
 — of the author's design, *Pope, xlv. 347*  
 — this toy, in Delia's hand, is fatal, *ib.*

Fancy,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 26
—— described,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 142
—— oft awake, while reason sleeps,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 98
—— mocks with mimic shews,	ib.
—— apt to rove,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 237
—— wild and pathless ways will chuse,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 139
—— queen of the foul,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 212
—— reason over-rules,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 120
—— is but mad without judgement,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 70
—— is the feather of the pen,	ib.
—— whose trade it is to make the finest fool,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 139
—— who lives to, ne'er can be rich,	147
—— tipt the candle's flame with blue,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 16
—— sinks beneath a weight of woe,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 179
—— first, and then assert,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 177
—— of parentage Italic,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 150
—— leads the senses captives to her fond controul,	111
—— fires the soul,	ib.
—— flies far beyond the bounds of meaning,	ib.
—— to please, is no trifling good,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 13
—— visions of,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 143
—— Love begot by;	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 97
—— led about by,	26
Fannius may write, but Flaccus will be read,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 109
Fanny of the Dale,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 35
Fanfhaw,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 228
Farce, what dear delight to Britons yields,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 230
—— ever the taste of mobs, but now of lords,	ib.
Farewel,	<i>Watts,</i> lv. 111
—— thou mighty mole-hill, Earth,	ib.
—— the female heaven, the female hell,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 166
—— a glad, to the God of Love,	ib.
Farmer, uncertain all his toil,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 298
—— spaniel, and cat,	<i>More,</i> lxxv. 78
	Farmer's

- Farmer's wife and the raven, *Gay*, xxxvii. 93
- Farquhar, what pert low dialogue he wrote, *Pope*, xlvi. 229
- Farrier's shop described, *Gay*, xxxvi. 111
- Fart, let in the House of Commons, *Prior*, xxxiv. 41
- Fashion to fix, impossible, *King*, xxvi. 280
- a word which fools and knaves may use, *Church.* lxvi. 13
- their knavery and folly to excuse, *ib.*
- sets the modes of dress, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 80
- sheds her influence o'er the press, *ib.*
- Fashionable world, rank coward to, *Young*, lxii. 67
- Fast and loose, play it, *Burl.* xiv. 25
- Fatal ambition ! that deludes mankind, *Rowe*, xxviii. 177
- curiosity, *Tick.* xxxix. 205
- friendship, to the author of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 79
- love, [*Prior*, xxxiv. 48
- feeds luxurious vices sow, *Rowe*, xxx. 307
- sisters, *Gray*, lxiv. 223
- constancy, or love in tears, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 43
- Fatalists, wild scheme of, *Black.* xxxv. 16
- Fate, *Cow.* viii. 72
- an equivocal term, *Black.* xxxv. 158
- it may signify the connexion of cause and effect, *ib.*
- something absolutely necessary, *ib.*
- the universal system of causes, *Aken.* lxiv. 133
- fixed laws of, *Fent.* xxxiv. 296
- book of, hid from creatures, *Pope*, xlvi. 31
- its great ends by slow degrees attains, *Prior*, xxxii. 188
- bounds of, unpassable, *Dry.* xxiv. 73
- had been charm'd, had Fate an ear, *Hughes*, xxxi. 55
- each irrevocable word, *Pope*, xlv. 291
- superior to Jupiter, *Dry.* xxii. 245
- has wove the thread of life, *Pope ed.* l. 195
- foredoom'd, that waited from my birth, *ib.* 292
- has sever'd me from the sons of earth, *ib.*

Fate,

- Fate, gives the wound, and man is born to bear, *Pope*, xlix. 329  
 — colour of changed, *id.* li. 33  
 — different, of men, makes the world chance, *King*, xxvi. 123  
 — spin thy future with a whiter clue, *Pope od.* li. 169  
 — and a milder aspect shew, *ib.*  
 — men steered by, *Butl.* xiii. 43  
 — hath in various stations rank'd mankind, *West*, lvii. 147  
 — reserv'd him to perform its doom, *Rowe*, xxix. 8  
 — furnishes out life's stage with war and strife, *Hughes*, xxxi. 281  
 — allows no solitude to kings, *A. Phil.* lvii. 51  
 — rarely to the valiant frowns, *Pom.* xvii. 23  
 — propitious once and kind, then welcome, *Pope il.* xlix. 276  
 — nobler to be envied, than to be pitied, *West*, lvii. 204  
 — to infamy and hatred dooms Sicilia's tyrant, *ib.* 205  
 — ill-news wing'd with, *D'y.* xviii. 311  
 — all under the decree of, *Falc.* lxxvii. 290  
 — its doom pronounced, all mortals must die, *ib.*  
 — princes escape not its decree, *ib.* 291  
 — its voice might be heard at Delphos, *Church.* lxvi. 115  
 Fates of men are in the hands of Jove, *Pope od.* li. 32  
 — can never change their first decree, *Fent.* xxxv. 257  
 — alike deny, the dead to live, or fairy forms to die, *Tuk.* xxxix. 274  
 — and Jupiter, *Gay*, xxxvii. 98  
 — shines full in the filial frame, *Pope od.* l. 113  
 — his port, his features and his shape the same, *ib.*  
 — of life, teach me what is good, *Tbom.* liv. 168  
 ————— thyself, *ib.*  
 ————— feed me with never-fading bliss, *ib.*  
 — the rapid, admit of no delay, *Amstr.* lxxi. 53  
 Father Francis, prayer of, *West*, lvii. 322  
 Fathers, our first, most tender care, *Pope il.* xlix. 99  
 — were cowards, and begot us slaves, *Rowe*, xxix. 242  
 — wed your daughters where they please, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 51  
 Tatt'ning clime, let the sons of ease avoid, *Amstr.* lxxi. 10  
 Faul-

Faulchion in a plow-share end,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 51
Fault should move pity, not mirth,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 73
Faultless piece, never was, nor is, nor e'er shall be,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 102
Faults seek the dark,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 19
—— of raging love, her virtues all her own,	<i>Smith</i> , xxv. 100
—— in your person or your face correct,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 249
—— in other men we spy,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 99
—— want of sense, to copy,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 18
Favour, too great, is safely plac'd on none,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 89
—— the temple of,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 284
Favourite, has no friend,	<i>Gray</i> , lxiv. 189
Favours come from caprice, not from choice,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 103
—— unexpected doubly please,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv, 275
Fawning cringe, be far,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 294
Fawns, a prey to every savage,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlv. 78
Fear, ode to,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 17
—— thy hurry'd step, thy haggard eye,	ib.
—— back recoil'd,	41
—— freezes minds,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 208
—— is an ague,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 115
—— pale comrade of inglorious flight,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 265
—— and Flight, yoke Mars's chariot,	xlix. 69
—— spring of our actions,	<i>Roch.</i> xv. 50
—— its effects on men,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 78, 79
—— gives swallows wings,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 63
—— no human fate exempt from,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 73
—— false alarms of, self-delusion,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 134
—— does greater feats than courage,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 307
—— in public councils, betrays like treason,	<i>Add.</i> xxx 282
—— does half the work of lying Fame,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 326
—— buries fear, and ills on ills attend,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 55
—— of death less base than fear of life,	lxi. 106
—— for ever lie entomb'd,	83
—— worshipping with,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 41

- Fear, works upon the fool or knave, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 305  
 ——— fatigues the soul, *Armstr.* lxxi. 59  
 Fearful, with reproaches fire,  
 ——— and the brave, all sink alike, 212  
*Pope il.* xlvi. 136  
 Fearless lover wants no beam of light,  
 ——— belongs to Venus, and can never stray, *Ham.* xxxix. 318  
 Fears, to be laid on Providence, *ib.*  
*Milt.* xi. 165  
 ——— ne'er move the daring and the wise,  
*Pom.* xvii. 23  
 ——— to outrun,  
*Butl.* xiii. 114  
 ——— and doubts to jealousy will turn,  
*Cong.* xxxiv. 229  
 Feast, if not best, 'tis naught,  
*King*, xxv. 293  
 ——— of death!  
*Pope od.* li. 176  
 ——— the feasters doom'd to bleed, *ib.*  
 Feastful mirth, be this white hour assigned, 1. 118  
 Feasts, for friends, and not for cooks,  
*Cong.* xxxiv. 213  
 Feather'd death, a dart,  
*Dry.* xxiii. 293  
 Feeble age will all thy nerves disarm,  
*Gay*, xxxvi. 286  
 Felicities of labour learn,  
*Dyer*, lviii. 133  
 Felicity, in' what plac'd,  
*Milt.* xi. 211  
 ——— is, ill firmly to support, good fully taste,  
*Young*, lxi. 240  
 ——— sincere, none can boast,  
*Dry.* xx. 129  
 ——— above,  
*Watts*, lv. 48  
 Female dress, inconstant equipage,  
*Gay*, xxxvi. 28  
 ——— a maze of fashions, 29  
 ——— fears, submit to female fires,  
*Pope*, xlv. 177  
 ——— faults, what,  
*Milt.* xii. 33  
 ——— guide, to be avoided,  
*Gay*, xxxvi. 116  
 ——— walkers, what necessary for, 110  
 ——— pleasure, to be great, xxxvii. 263  
 ——— Phaëton,  
*Prior*, xxxiv. 34  
 ——— sloven, is an odious sight,  
*Young*, lx. 145  
 Fenton, on the death of,  
*Broom*, xlv. 252  
 ——— early lost, 253  
 ——— strong were thy thoughts, *ib.*  
 Fen-

Fenton, to mortals' empty fame, a foe,	<i>Broome</i> , xliv. 254
—— epistle to,	170
—— poems of,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 237
—— a wish to the new year,	ib.
—— ode to the sun,	240
—— Florelio,	250
—— an ode,	257
—— part of the xivth chapter of <i>Isaiah</i> ,	261
—— verses on the union,	263
—— Cupid and Hymen,	266
—— Olivia,	267
—— to a lady before her glass,	268
—— to the same, reading the <i>Art of Love</i> ,	269
—— the fair nun,	270
—— epistle to <i>Southerne</i> ,	277
—— letter to knight of the fable shield,	287
—— eleventh <i>Odyfsey</i> ,	291
—— widow's wile,	316
—— alamode,	320
—— <i>Sappho</i> to <i>Phaon</i> ,	321
—— <i>Phaon</i> to <i>Sappho</i> ,	330
—— a tale in <i>Chaucer's</i> manner,	339
—— to <i>Pope</i> ,	343
—— Platonic spell,	344
—— <i>Marullus</i> to <i>Næra</i> ,	346
—— kisses,	347, 348
—— epistle to <i>Lambard</i> ,	350
—— to the Queen,	364
—— ode to <i>Gower</i> ,	366
—— the dream,	369
—— to <i>Lady Cavendish Harley</i> ,	371
—— prologue to <i>The Spartan Dame</i> ,	376
—— on the first fit of the gout,	378
—— <i>Horace</i> , book i. ode ix. imitated,	379

Fenton, Catullus, ep. v. translated,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 382
——— Claudian's Old Man of Verona,	ib.
——— Martial, lib. x. ep. xvii.	384
——— Horace, lib. iii. od. iii.	385
——— the rose,	388
——— epigram,	389
——— to a young lady.	ib.
Fern, springs up,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 341
—— seeds of, imperceptibly small,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 140
Fescennine verses, what,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 149
Festivals, double reason of,	138
——— mixture of devotion and debauchery,	139
Fever argues better than a Clarke,	<i>Young.</i> lx. 109
Fevers lash on lingering Destiny,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 258
Few follow Wisdom, or her rules,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 103
—— are the distinguished great,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 144
—— can write, and fewer can reward,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 98
—— know to ask, or decently receive,	<i>Brome,</i> xliv. 187
—— fewer still know how to give,	ib.
—— are found with real talents blessed,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 23
—— fewer with Nature's gifts contented rest,	ib.
Fibres may err,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxviii. 333
Fickle ear soon glutted with the sound,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 242
——— sex, who change the constant lover for the new,	41
——— Fortune's play,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 268
——— a slave, a chief in one revolving day,	ib.
Fiction decks the truth with spurious rays,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 67
Fictions, improbable in Homer and Virgil,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 189
Fiddle, engine of vile noise,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 75
——— of the town, to be made,	<i>Rob.</i> xv. 29
Fiddling, Arcadians famous for,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 148
Fidelity, no where to be found,	<i>Cor.</i> ix. 106
——— but a jest,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 107
Field and river can supply mankind,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 104
	Field,



Field, of combat, fits the young and bold,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 139
—— of glory, is a field for all,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvii. 128
—— of battle, is this mortal life,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 256
—— sports of,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 147
Fields are full of eyes,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 78
Fiend commences with the child,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 257
—— none so cruel, as a reasoning brute,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 78
Fiends, dogs of Orcus,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 237
Fifteen is full as mortal as threescore,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 143
Fifth monarchy to restore,	<i>Tick.</i> xiv. 66
Fight, horror of, described,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 243
—— a fiery deluge nam'd,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 205
—— hung long in equal scale,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 250
—— at sea,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 143
Figulus exclaims, The stars are in confusion hurl'd,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 234
Figure, in language, sprung from necessity,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 207
—— to supply its scantiness,	ib.
Figures, arts needles varnish,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 76
—— are but paint upon a beauteous face,	ib.
—— in descriptions only claim a place,	ib.
—— in the picture seem to live,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 342
Fine arts, the quintessence of all,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 240
—— growth of labouring time,	ib.
Fingers, long before we 'd forks,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 59
Finite cannot grasp infinity,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 11
—— every nature but his own,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 76
—— mind, incapable of grasping Nature's system,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 86
Fire, air, earth, &c. praise the Lord,	<i>Watts,</i> lv. 109
—— water, woman, are man's ruin,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 272
—— the precious gold refines,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 151
—— and sulphur, cure of noxious fumes,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 214
—— purge the blood-polluted rooms,	ib.
—— description of one,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 146
—— of London,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 187. <i>Dry.</i> xviii. 108

- Fire of London, duration of, *Dry*. xviii. 108
- of love, the more conceal'd, the fiercer rag'd, *Hughes*, xxxi. 58
- Fire engines, *Gay*, xxxvi. 146
- Firebrace, to lady, *Johns*. lxxii. 53
- Fireman, virtue of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 146
- Firm with candour, without ambition bold, *Fent*. xxxv. 375
- Tirmament created, *Milt*. x. 215
- First in banquets, but the last in fight, *Pope il*. xlvi. 140
- in danger, as the first in fame, 212
- First-born of Egypt slain, *Cow*. viii. 171
- First-cause rising to, by things created, *Mall*. lxiii. 75
- who made, who governs all, 76
- self-existent power, *ib.*
- all-wise, all-good, *ib.*
- sole arbiter of fate, 86
- Fish, production of, *Milt*. x. 220
- mute as, *Sen*. xli. 77
- to marinate, *King*, xxvi. 281
- to taste of the sea, 317
- mighty, feed on the small, *Wall*. xvi. 25
- Fish-monger's stall described, *Gay*, xxxvi. 127
- Five ladies' answer to the beau, *Swift*, xliii. 127
- senses, riddle on, 18
- Flail, no fence against, 275
- of sense, *Dry*. xix. 112
- Flame, shall waste this earth and sea, *Rowe*, xxix. 252
- Flames, on guilty towns, exert Heaven's wrath, *Pope il*. xlix. 255
- and fire, the vain disguise of love, *Thom*. lv. 176
- or else a fleeting passion prove, *ib.*
- the frantic fury of the veins, *ib.*
- Flaminius proclaims liberty to Greece, • 154
- Flanders, feat of war, poem on, *Broome*, xlv. 177
- where luxurious plenty reigns, *ib.*
- towers lie monuments of rage, *ib.*

Flandria,

Flandria, by plenty, made the home of war,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 83
———— long the field of destructive war,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 17
Flatterer, an earwig grows,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 349
Flatterers, to beware of,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 166
Flattery, smooth insinuating bane,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 359
———— her fulsome arts soothe our pride,	360
———— pleasing bane,	<i>Brosme</i> , xlv. 173
———— in perfumes it kills,	ib.
———— not easily distinguished,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 296
———— oft like friendship shews,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 250
———— never seems absurd,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 61
———— curst assassin,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 277
———— is the food of fools,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 133
———— is the nurse of crimes,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 31
———— betrays,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 253
———— conquers truth,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 46
———— proud fall by,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 155
———— is a shocking vice,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 192
———— can it sooth the dull cold ear of Death,	<i>Gray</i> , lxiv. 198
Flavia,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 92. <i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 37
———— epistle to,	<i>Rotue</i> , xxxviii. 188
———— gardens, escape a flood,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 38
Flaws in the best,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 63
Flax, Batavia yields,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 179
Fleece,	138
Fleets, of Arcadia, Attica, and Theffaly,	176
———— none in the torrid zone,	146
———— Æneas's set fire to by the Trojan women,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 69
———— four gallies of it lost,	71
Flesh is grass,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 64
———— involved in fire and smoke,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 110
———— rescued by Patroclus' arm,	ib.
———— haunt of the Muses,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 168
———— ditch, king of dykes,	154

- F'etwood Shepheard, epistles to, *Prior*, xxxii. 159—161
- Fleetwood, C. and S. verses to, *Watts*, lvi. 56
- Fletcher, praise of, in easy dialogue, *Dry*, xix. 138
- on his plays, *Wall*, xvi. 168
- had all from Nature, *Den*, ix. 211
- the Smiles and Graces own his strain, *Collins*, lviii. 46
- and Beaumont, like radiant twins, *Fent*, xxxv. 279
- Flies, *Prior*, xxxiii. 23
- an eclogue, *Parr*, xxvii. 61
- fairest fruit attract, *Swift*, xliii. 187
- Flight, their worst death, *Thom*, lv. 51
- Flights, *Gay*, xxxvi. 88
- drunkard's, require sonorous lays, *ib.*
- Flints, seeds of latent fire from, *Dry*, xx. 181
- Flirt and Phil, *Sben*, lix. 163
- Floods on floods roll down the mountain's side, *Pitt*, liii. 11
- bury towns beneath their tide, *Hughes*, xxxi. 280
- Flora, goddesses of the youthful year, 119
- fables of, *Langb*, lxxi. 316—352
- Florello, a pastoral, *Fent*, xxxv. 250
- the grace and grief of every British swain, 251
- Floriana, a pastoral, *Duke*, xxv. 157
- Flour, the strength of wheat, *Pope od.* l. 77
- the growth and strength of man, li. 165
- Flower, verses on, *Broome*, xlv. 233
- lovely offspring of the May, *ib.*
- short-liv'd beauty of an hour, 234
- painted by Varelst, *Prior*, xxxii. 115
- book, verses in, *Sben*, lix. 113
- lady of, short-liv'd, *Dry*, xx. 185
- and leaf, 167
- Flowered carpet, verses on, *Pitt*, lii. 113
- wrought by Pallas' pupils, *ib.*
- Flowers, aromatic souls of, *Pope*, xlv. 66
- Flowers,

Flowers, their funny robes resign,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 144
———— present of, to a lady,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 212
———— too soon these fleeting charms decay,	ib.
———— of joy soon fall,	<i>Prior.</i> xxxii. 203
————— soon feeds of hatred shoot,	ib.
Floyd, on Mrs. Bidly,	<i>Swift.</i> xlii. 42
Fly, for fithing,	<i>Gay.</i> xxxvi. 9
—— materials for,	ib.
—— the proper, for each season,	10
Fly, ye profane, the GOD, the GOD appears,	<i>Pitt.</i> lii. 26
—— like rats, from sinking ship,	<i>Swift.</i> xlv. 125
—— to fight again,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 83
Flying fowls and creeping things, praise the Lord,	<i>Watts.</i> lv. 95
Foe, drawn up and drilled,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 114
—— he makes, who makes a jest,	<i>Gay.</i> xxxvii. 111
—— to GOD, was ne'er true friend to man,	<i>Young.</i> lxi. 236
—— to man, was never friend to GOD,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 275
Fogs, described,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 135, seq.
Follies, men act, which poets toil to write,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 287
———— miscall'd Crimes of Fate,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 42
Folly, my son, has still a friend at court,	<i>Pope.</i> xlvii. 118
—— the proper quarry of Horace,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 182
—— more extravagant, as it grows old,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 264
—— of prying into futurity,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 156
—— vexatious to the wife,	ix. 104
—— broods o'er grief,	<i>Prior.</i> xxxiii. 269
—— one ebb and flow of, all my life,	<i>Pope.</i> xlvi. 201
—— relentless, steels thy breast,	<i>od.</i> l. 108
—— obdurate, to reject the stranger-guest,	ib.
—— of believing nothing, or all,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 141
—— suffering more from, than from Fate,	<i>Young.</i> lxi. 219
—— and Pride. sister-twins of Sloth,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 362
—— and Guilt, at fear-created phantoms start,	<i>Cburch.</i> lxvi. 127
—— a queen every where,	lxvii. 79

- Folly, most a queen in courts, *Church.* lxvii. 79  
 ——— seeds of, shoot forth in England, 97  
 ——— her original is Gallic, *Cunn.* lxix. 150  
 Fond of the power, but fonder of the prize, *Pope il.* xlvi. 42  
 ——— man acquires wants, *Tick.* xxxix. 278  
 ——————— which Nature never knew, ib.  
 ———— prone to ambition, ib.  
 ———— to example blind, ib.  
 Fondness lost on woman's pride, *King,* xxvi. 52  
 Font: ella to Florinda, *Swift,* xliii. 19  
 Fool, who meets, must find conceit, *Gay,* xxxvii. 85  
 ——— at forty, is a fool indeed, *Young,* lx. 96  
 ——— from thyself thou canst not fly, *Hughes,* xxxi. 104  
 ——————— the source of all thy care, ib.  
 ——— lies hid in inconsistencies, *Pope,* xlvi. 97  
 ——— of Fate, thy manufacture, man, *od.* li. 169  
 ——— or knave, that wears a title, lies, *Young,* lx. 82  
 ——— and knave, 'tis glorious to offend, 105  
 ——————— none so busy, *Dry.* xviii. 227  
 ——— is nauseous, but a coward worse, xx. 143  
 ——— that loves and hates, more fool to own it, *Smith,* xxv. 9  
 ——— none smarts so little as, *Pope,* xlvi. 152  
 ——— with fool, a barbarous civil war, xlvii. 188  
 ——— every, puffs off the fool he hates, *Church.* lxvi. 42  
 ——— none so stupid but he aims at wit, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 178  
 Foolish praise is satire on the fair, *Hughes,* xxxi. 94  
 Fools admire, but men of sense approve, *Pope,* xlv. 107  
 ——— always buzz about the great, *Som.* xl. 266  
 ——— create themselves new appetites, *Young.* lx. 123  
 ——— in derision follow fools, *Gay,* xxxvii. 103  
 ——— the game which knaves pursue, 174  
 ——— are vain, when fools admire, 65  
 ——— are insolent and vain, *Swift,* xlii. 154  
 ——— doubly fools, endeavouring to be wise, *Dry.* xix. 90  
 Fools,

Fools, make attempts beyond their skill,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 198
— known by looking wise,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 266
— whom love or verse undo,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxxviii. 183
— may our scorn, not envy raise,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 109
— are stubborn,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 29
— only choose wretches for their friends,	<i>Rowe L.</i> xxix. 278
— wicked at their own cost,	<i>Reeb.</i> xv. 35
— stay to feel, and are wise too late,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 138
— are sanctified by gold,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 56
— freely may bask in Fortune's partial ray,	ib.
— knaves starve not in the Land of,	125
— and rogues, beggars by situation,	189
— believe, whilst liars [astrologers] eat,	126
— by Fortune are protected,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 172
— like apes, mimics from their birth,	<i>W. W.</i> lxxii. 186
— by fashion governed,	ib.
— nature neglected,	ib.
Football described,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 125
Footman very arrogant,	139
Footmen, lords and dukes can act, <i>Swift,</i> xliii. 207.	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 82
Foot races,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 125
Footstool, earth; canopy, the skies,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 34
Fop, described,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 115
— can dance and make a leg,	207
— fetch and carry,	ib.
— cringe and beg,	ib.
— outweighs in female scales,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 131
— and Frenchman, name of, synonymous,	<i>Carotb.</i> lxv. 218
Fopland, the greatest part of this isle,	<i>Hil.</i> xxvi. 307
Fops, who,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 126
— fly, never fixed, but fugitives in love,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 255
— if once wrong, will needs be always so,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 114
Forbid, that want should sink me to a lye,	<i>ed.</i> l. 199
Force, greater than command,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 116

- Force, to a generous mind unpleasing, *Milt.* xi. 179  
 ——— is of brutes, *Dry.* xx. 124  
 ——— in the lion dwells, *Den.* ix. 225  
 ——— how vain! Love ne'er can be compelled, *G. J.* xxxvii. 213  
 ——— first made conquest, *Pope,* xlvi. 64  
 ——— to prove, is only mine, the event is Love's, *il.* xlix. 156  
 Forcers of conscience, *Milt.* xii. 168  
 Ford, birth-day verses on, *Swift,* xlii. 283  
 Forecast fails against ill-luck, *A. Phil.* lvii. 13  
 Foreign countries, declining to visit, *Sben.* lix. 39  
 Foresight to necessitate the will by, *Dry.* xx. 83  
 Foreskins, a dowry by David, *Cow.* viii. 279  
 Forfeit pay of their haughty lord, *Pope il.* xlix. 100  
 Forget what we bestow, bespeaks a noble mind, *Cong.* xxxiv. 232  
 Forgetfulness of death, surpassing fault, *Young,* lxi. 111  
 Forgetfulness! with thee grief is never seen, *Lloyd,* lxxviii. 105  
 Form, joined with virtue, rare, *Dry.* xxiv. 297  
 Formalists, cold-hearted, frozen, *Young,* lxi. 83  
 ——— pronounce the witty mad, *Pitt,* lii. 93  
 Forms decay, *Dry.* xx. 134  
 ——— have their assigned time, *ib.*  
 ——— of matter, all-dissolving, die, *Rowe,* xxix. 249  
 ——— lost in Nature's blending bosom lie, *ib.*  
 ——— that perish, other forms supply, *Pope,* xlvi. 55  
 ——— lovely, dignify the souls abode, *Yal.* xxxix. 93  
 Forsaken, yet hoping, *Watts,* lvi. 33  
 For rescue, Miss Lucy, verses to, *Lytt.* lxiv. 303  
 ——— with Hammond's Elegies, *ib.*  
 Fortitude assumes the patient mind, *Sav.* xli. 136  
 Fortunate complaint, *Pom.* xvii. 32  
 ——— Islands described, *Cow.* viii. 118. *Garth,* xxxiv. 60  
 Fortune, *Prior,* xxxiv. 59  
 ——— described, *Garth,* xxviii. 60  
 ——— uncertainty of, *Cow.* vii. 100



Fortune, fickle,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 116
—— goodyship of,	117
—— address to,	<i>Sben.</i> lix. 32
—— Author's compared with others' distress,	58
—— fair, like all thy treacherous kind,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 243
—— faithless still, and wavering as the wind,	ib.
—— gives us birth,	<i>il.</i> xlix. 222
—— entrust to powers above,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 299
—— an unrelenting foe to Love,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 175
—— busy to join the gentle to the rude,	176
—— is the common mistress of us all,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 304
—— can depress or advance,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 234
—— never worshiped by the wife,	300
—— is ador'd by fools alone,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 7
—— the wife man always makes his own,	ib.
—— leads a wild-goose chase,	10
—— mocks with a smiling face,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 252
—— none is sincerely blest,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 177
—— what can she give beyond content ?	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 151
—— befriends the bold,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 322
—— fights on Cæsar's side,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 302
—— favours, still the fair are kind,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 237
—— nor courted smiles, nor sunk beneath her frown,	<i>Val.</i> xxxix. 97
—— push not by ill means,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 57
—— smiles of, never blest the bad,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 247
—— frowns of, never rob innocence of joys,	ib.
—— all ask, and ask no more,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 52
—— we most unjustly partial call,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 23
—— and cowardice succeed,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 43
—— Fortune in a string,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 234
—— a mercenary whore,	<i>Cawthb.</i> lxv. 232
—— her tools are men of wit,	ib.
—— bestows her favours upon fools,	ib.
—— enters Cawthorn's room,	233

Fortune, a fickle dame,	<i>Carwb.</i> lxxvii. 122
——— never considers wrong or right,	ib.
——— when wanted most, plays least in fight,	ib.
——— leaves her chief favourite in a tilt,	ib.
——— scorns a fettle'd residence,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxxix. 105
——— and desires, happiness of moderate,	<i>L. ngb.</i> lxxxi. 221
——— few have been raised by lofty rhyme,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxxi. 303
Fortune-hunter,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 1
Forty days, and Nineveh shall fall,	<i>Parn.</i> xxxvii. 226
Foster, character of,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 264
——— a priest from avarice and ambition free,	265
——— whose heart and tongue benevolence inspires,	ib.
Fought, but swore, they ne'er could hate,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 216
Foundling, a nameless issue,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 277
Fountain, plan of,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 19
——— of light, thou first and best,	<i>Mall.</i> lxxiii. 101
——— from human search ineffably remov'd,	ib.
Fountains and rivers, rise of,	<i>Tbom.</i> liv. 8, 138
Four Matadores, and lose Codille,	<i>Swift,</i> xlvi. 130
Fowling described,	<i>Tbom.</i> liv. 124
Fox described,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 143
——— pursuit of,	163
——— cunning of,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 55
——— escapes by feigning death,	<i>Butl.</i> xliii. 260
——— retains all his father's wiles,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 185
——— at the point of death,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 81
——— a line of thieves from son to son,	82
——— like a pick-pocket,	xxxvi. 136
Foxes weigh the geese they carry,	<i>Butl.</i> xliii. 292
——— false deluding teachers,	<i>Parn.</i> xxxvii. 201
Fox-hunting,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 50. <i>Tbom.</i> lv. 126
Fragment, <i>Mall.</i> lxxiii. 28. <i>Hugles,</i> xxxi. 199, 137. <i>Pope,</i> xlv. 358	
Fragments,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 270
	Frail,

- Frail, is the boasted attribute of wife, *Pope od.* l. 100  
 — author dies before the man, *Pitt,* lii. 214  
 ————— his fame is more contracted than his span, *ib.*  
 — thoughts daily with false surmise, *Milt.* xii. 164  
 — our nature, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 227  
 Frailties are his children's spots, *Parn.* xxvii. 123  
 Frailty, *Cow.* viii. 58  
 — not unusual to woman, *Dry.* xx. 226  
 France, land of levity, land of guilt, *Young,* lxi. 158  
 — staple of new modes, *Butl.* xiv. 300  
 — on universal sway intent, *Prior,* xxxiii. 81  
 — is she the standard of your skill? *Aken.* lxiv. 69  
 — to Philips, as to Churchill, bends, *Smitb,* xxv. 109  
 France taught the rough Briton how to dress, *Cawth.* lxxv. 244  
 ————— and dance, *ib.*  
 — politely told him all were brutes and fools, *ib.*  
 — gay sprightly land of mirth and social ease, *Goldsm.* lxx. 31  
 — here honour passes current, 32  
 ————— shifts 'n splendid traffick round the land, *ib.*  
 ————— strays from courts, to camps, and cottages, *ib.*  
 — all are taught an avarice of praise, *ib.*  
 — vanity assumes her pert grimace, 33  
 ————— trims her robe of frize with copper lace, *ib.*  
 — beggar pride defrauds her daily cheer, *ib.*  
 — the mind still turns where shifting fashion draws, *ib.*  
 ————— nor bears the solid worth of self-applause, *ib.*  
 Frantic flights are like a madman's dream, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 86  
 ————— like castles built in air, 87  
 ————— heroes and gods to different sides divide, *ib.*  
 Fraud various, virtue one, *King,* xxvi. 32  
 — should with fraud be paid, *Cong.* xxxiv. 257  
 — what he got by, is lost by stocks, *Swift,* xlv. 92  
 — in the fox, *Den.* ix. 255  
 Fray described, *Sam.* xl. 110, seq.  
 Frazer,

- Frazer, Dr. verses to, *Mall.* lxiii. 19
- Frederick, king of Prussia, *Carwtb.* lxxv. 259
- fees the gathering tempest, and impending war, ib.
- bids his armies form, ib.
- heads the bold march, ib.
- bears upon the storm, ib.
- storms the rampart, ib.
- fords the rapid flood, ib.
- leaps the broad trenches, ib.
- clears the enambush'd wood, ib.
- now presses on, now reins his dread career, ib.
- pours on the van, or steals upon the rear, ib.
- marks every crisis, ib.
- shines in every scene, ib.
- at once a Marlborough and Eugene, ib.
- springs fierce on his foe, 261
- drives through his enemy's van, ib.
- breaks into his enemy's wings, ib.
- wraps his enemy's whole war in one tremendous fire, ib.
- fees the prowess of his enemy's host expire, ib.
- the imperial chiefs no more his shock sustain, ib.
- France flies before him, ib.
- Frederick, prince of Wales, poem in memory of, *Falc.* lxxvii. 289
- died in his bloom, 290
- doomed by Fate to die, ib.
- the Muse's patron, 292
- the merchant's friend, ib.
- Free, the brave, wise, honest man alone, *Pitt.* lii. 106
- proof to grandeur, pride and pelf, ib.
- and, greater still, is master of himself, ib.
- in every turn of fortune still the same, ib.
- from malice, live obscure, *Gay.* xxxvi. 184
- liberty, *Eul.* xiii. 39
- philosophy, *Watt.* lvi. 63
- Free-

Freeborn spirit, no force can constrain,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 107
Freedom,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 72
———— no obedience without,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 76
———— decreed to rational creatures,	77
———— abuse of, their sin,	ib.
———— birth-right of all thinking kind,	<i>Mall.</i> lxxiii. 106
———— Reason's great charter,	ib.
———— man's right divine,	ib.
———— sovereign boon of Heaven,	32
———— great charter, with our being given,	ib.
———— gives eloquence,	<i>Young,</i> lxxii. 260
———— gives gain,	ib.
———— is more dear than life,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 358
———— is the only treasure,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 211
———— seek, in the arms of death,	<i>Pom.</i> xv. 108
———— great citizen of Albion,	<i>Aken.</i> lxxiv. 28
———— thee, heroic valour still attends,	ib.
———— prerogative of English subject,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 320
———— without, peace a dull slavery,	ib.
———— laughs, the fruitful fields abound,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxviii. 183
———— blessings equally on all bestows,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 67
———— maintained, not restrained by law,	<i>Bul.</i> xiv. 341
———— to princes is a chain,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 172
———— our pain,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 174
———— a word false patriots use,	233
———— and arts together fall,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 83
Freeman, who,	<i>Corw.</i> ix. 15
———— his right to speak his thoughts,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 365
Freemen how happy ! slaves how wretched !	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 133
Free-will, happiness by,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 245
French, better critics, as they are worse poets,	ib.
———— deal in soups and hautgouts,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 291
———— with happy follies rise above their fate,	276
———— the jest and envy of each wiser state,	ib.
	French,

- French, vain in want, in bondage blest, *King*, xxvi. 277  
 ———— tho' plunder'd gay, industrious, tho' oppress'd, *ib.*  
 ———— they please, are pleas'd, and give to get esteem, *Goldsm.* lxx. 32  
 Frenchmen, so many cooks, *King*, xxvi. 345  
 ———— all, of *petit-maitre* kind, *Gay*, xxxvi. 181  
 ———— monkeys in action, perroquets in talk, 174  
 ———— can a king of, lie? *Mall.* lxiii. 157  
 French song, imitated, *Prior*, xxxiv. 66  
 ———— paraphrase on, *Som.* xl. 229  
 ———— stage, different from the English, *Dry.* xxiv. 103  
 ———— translators, *Rosc.* xv. 80  
 ———— verses, imitation of, *Parn.* xxxvii. 73  
 Frequent debauch to habitude prevails, *Prior*, xxxiii. 269  
 Friday, *Gay*, xxxvi. 81  
 ———— how to know, 127  
 Friend, *Sav.* xli. 274  
 ———— deep is felt, when felt in grief, 275  
 ———— of truth, the friend of human race, 279  
 ———— a letter to, *Hughes*, xxxi. 93  
 ———— epistle to, *Dyer*, lviii. 251  
 ———— to a, *Wall.* xvi. 122  
 ———— again, *Sben.* lix. 181  
 ———— Swift to, 209  
 ———— ode on death of, *Hughes*, xxxi. 55  
 ———— every sacred name in one, *Pope od.* li. 204  
 ———— foes how weak ! oppos'd against, 205  
 ———— absent or dead, be dear, *Pope*, xlvi. 329  
 ———— is sacred, *Pope od.* l. 213  
 ———— base to, to his own interest blind, *ib.*  
 ———— who bore a brother's part, 216  
 ———— claim'd by merit, not by blood, the heart, *ib.*  
 ———— by long hereditary claim, *ib.* li. 54  
 ———— equal in toils, and in years the same, *ib.*  
 ———— greatest blessing Heaven can send, *Llanf.* xxxviii. 237  
 Friend,

Friend, gladness and anguish, to share,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 293
——— rarely find, who depend on many,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 116
——— affects to speak as Terence spoke,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 230
——— to aid, without a bye designing end,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 251
——— rules to walk with,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 137
——— chuse out the virtuous man,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 166
——— estranged,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 37
——— under affliction,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 55
——— best physic of the mind,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 256
——— other self, distinguished but by face,	247
——— the best elixir,	156
——— comforts of,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 84
——— in rags I lov'd,	<i>Sam.</i> xl. 229
——— pretended, worse than open foe,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 61
——— under a long indisposition,	<i>Ham.</i> xxxix. 315
——— at court, invitation to,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 142
——— and benefactor always bind,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 174
——— to human kind,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 161
——— too partial is the worst of foes,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 149
——— a blessing of blessings,	271
Friendly apology for a Justice,	<i>Swift</i> , lxiv. 78
Friends, two bodies with one soul inspired,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 108
——— the sun-shine of the soul,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 160
——— neglected, when ends are got,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 97
——— modern, one serves the other's ends,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 163
——— use for your private ends,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 55
——— òften how counterfeit a coin,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 13
——— rise of, what more offends?	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 157
Friendship ! thou charmer of the mind,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 42
——— raise an altar to,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 68
——— strict the union of,	69
——— joys or sorrows not divided,	70
——— in one comprises two souls,	<i>R. sc.</i> xv. 110
——— inspires one soul,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 65





- Frost, an episode of the great one, *Gay*, xxxvi. 125  
 Froths swell and sink, *Bull.* xiv. 47  
 Frowzy pores, that taint the air, *Dry.* xix. 283  
 Frozen Zone, where Winter plants her throne, *Rowe*, xxix. 83  
 Frugal plenty should my table spread, *Pom.* xvii. 6  
 Fruition, against, *Cæ.* viii. 42  
 ----- dulls, *Wal.* xvi. 120  
 ----- ceas'd, by its own force destroy'd, *Prior*, xxxiii. 269  
 ----- creates joy, *Dry.* xviii. 42  
 Fruits and blossoms on the same tree, *Wall.* xvi. 72  
 Fruit-women, &c. verses for, *Swift*, xlv. 109  
 Fryar, his trade is to absolve, *Gr.* lxix. 237  
 ----- pastime is to sin, *ib.*  
 ----- spider-like, seizes weak Protestant flies, *ib.*  
 Fullams, to have at command, *Bull.* xiv. 235  
 ----- of poetic fiction, *ib.* xiii. 175  
 Fulling-mill, described, *Dyer*, lviii. 194  
 Fulvia, *L. n. s.* xxxviii. 107. *Sav.* xli. 281  
 ----- a slave to will, *ib.*  
 ----- scandal and quadrille her darling passions, *ib.*  
 ----- her deeds, a satire on herself alone, *ib.*  
 ----- wife of Anthony, was ugly, *Hughes*, xxxi. 184  
 Fund of words, and images prepare, *Pitt.* lii. 151  
 Funeral, *Gay*, xxxvi. 239  
 ----- contemplation of, *ib.* 141  
 ----- games for Patroclus, *Pope il.* xlix. 300  
 ----- hymn, *Mall.* lxiii. 180  
 ----- pile described, *Dry.* xx. 132  
 ----- piles prepared, *ib.* xxiv. 8  
 ----- thrice surrounded, *ib.* 11  
 ----- for those who fell at Pharsalia, *Rowe*, xxix. 306  
 Furmetary, *King*, xxvi. 92  
 ----- attack on, *ib.* 99  
 Furthest way about, nearest home, *Bull.* xiii. 160

Fury will deform the finest face,	<i>Cng.</i> xxxiv. 258
— of a patient man, beware,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 171
— popular, how blind! how perverse!	<i>Som.</i> xl. 115
Fufca, the gipsy, described,	132
— falls,	136
Fustian, not poetry, but prose run mad,	<i>Pope,</i> xli. 156
Future, of the present is the soul,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 184
— when fear'd, life is no longer wish'd,	207
— we mistake,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 113
— view'd through Hope's deluding glass,	ib.
— state, proved,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 43
— mighty raptures of,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 243
Futurity, for ever future!	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 148
— prying into, folly of,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 154
— impervious gloom no wisdom can pierce,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 188

## G.

GABRIEL, next in prowess to Michael,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 174
Gatulia's swarthy sons terrible in war,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 5
Gain, oh, thirst of!	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 17
— savage thirst,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 210
— hard-hearted, banish'd Astræa,	ib.
— thirst of, oft turn'd to rage and madness,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 219
— life, soul, and heaven of men,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 79
— rule of faith in all professions,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 67
— Diana of the Ephesians,	ib.
— no mistake in,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 37
Gait, nor shew too nice. nor too robust,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 251
Galanthis, transformation of,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 332
— strong-limb'd, red hair'd,	333
	Galatea,

Galatea,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 102
—— an eclogue,	<i>Walsh,</i> xvii. 377
Gales of Fortune various blow,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 182
———— to-day tempestuous,	ib.
———— and to-morrow fair,	ib.
Galefus, killed in battle,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 153
Gallantry of pilgrims' kisses,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 47
Gallia taught to yield,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 66
—— deprest'd beneath the will of one,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 134
Gallic monarch aimed at universal sway,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 245
—— stood like an oak secure, till Churchill rose,	246
—— ships confined in port,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 12
Gallows, riddle on,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 23
Gallus,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 72
Game, quarrels and brawls arise,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 253
Gamester, chariot of,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 107
—— prologue to,	<i>Rave,</i> xxviii. 196
Gamesters, for patrimonies play,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 226
—— tear their losing-cards,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 83
—— losing, all the gods defy,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 253
Gaming, satire on,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 233
—— love of, is the worst of ills,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 153
—— a vain devotion to the mode,	155
—— the torrent sweeps all women-kind along,	ib.
Ganderetta, strips for the race,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 132
—— her speed,	136
—— her bill of fare,	138
Ganges rolls his sacred wave,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 71
—— the limit to Alexander's arms,	<i>Rew.</i> xxix. 55
Ganymedes, cup-bearer to Jove,	<i>Duke,</i> xxv. 193
Garden,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 63
—— pleasures of,	77
—— here mankind fell, and hence must rise again,	<i>Swift</i> xlii. 9
—— verses on,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 37

- Garden, an emblem of the fair, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 37  
 ——— a thought in, *Hugbes,* xxxi. 149  
 ——— where all is silent, all is sweet, ib.  
 ——— yields a soft amusement, *Amstr.* lxxi. 39  
 ————— an humane delight, ib.  
 Garden-plot, *King,* xxvi. 202  
 Gardener and the dog, *Gay,* xxxvii. 114  
 Garland, *Prior,* xxxii. 254  
 Garrick, ode to, on the talk of the town, *Moore,* lxxv. 25  
 ——— fix feet high, *Church.* lxxvi. 32  
 ——— a candidate for Roscius' chair, 38  
 ——— of stature somewhat low, ib.  
 ——— his passions from the quickest feelings caught, ib.  
 ——— every start is nature, ib.  
 ——— every pause is thought, ib.  
 ——— gains Roscius's chair, 40  
 ——— his genius must our wonder raise, *Lloyd,* lxxviii. 10  
 ————— gives his mimic to reflected praise, ib.  
 ——— his unrival'd name shall live for ever, ib.  
 ——— not confined to tragic walks alone, 11  
 ——— the Comic Muse too claims, ib.  
 ——— had each delightful requisite to please, ib.  
 ——— familiar Nature formed his only rule, ib.  
 ——— the speaking comment of his Shakspeare's page, 18  
 ——— a dealer in grimaces, 253  
 ——— a haberdasher of wry faces, ib.  
 ——— a hypocrite, in all his stages, ib.  
 ——— laughs and cries for hire and wages, ib.  
 ——— Shakspeare's representative, *P. Wb.* lxx. 181  
 ——— verses to, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 256  
 Garter, order of, instituted, *Den.* ix. 162  
 ——— number of the knights, *Dry.* xx. 185  
 ——— verses to, 13  
 Garth, the Dispensary, *Garth,* xxviii. 19  
 Garth,

Garth, Claremont,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 91
—— to lady Louisa Lenos,	104
—— to earl of Burlington,	105
—— to duchess of Bolton,	107
—— to duke of Marlborough,	108
—— to lord Godolphin,	109
—— on Queen Anne's statue,	110
—— on the new conspiracy,	111
—— on the King of Spain,	112
—— on Kit-Cat Club,	113
—— prologue for Tamerlane,	115
—— ——— at music-meeting,	116
—— ——— to Cornith 'squire,	117
—— ——— at opening the Queen's theatre,	118
—— epilogue to Cato,	120
—— translations of the Metamorphoses,	127—157
—— soliloquy from the Italian,	122
—— epigrams,	ib.
—— Anacreontic epistle to Gay,	123
—— the best Christian, though he know it not,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 355
—— imitation of a French author,	123
—— to the Poetaster at Sadler's Hall,	124
—— Godolphin to,	ib.
Gate of Heaven described,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 90
—— ——— prospect of world from,	91
Gaudy fiction, seduces oft the human heart,	<i>West.</i> lvii. 141
—— pride, corrupts the lavish age,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 107
Gaul, intent on universal sway,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 263
—— sunk the thought of universal reign,	<i>Paru.</i> xxvii. 264
—— and but escaped the chains she meant to give,	ib.
Gauls take Rome,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 264
Gaulstown-house,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 225
Gay, to be, read thy Bible,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 239
—— hope, by fancy fed, less pleasing when possess'd,	<i>Gay</i> , lxiv. 192

Gay life,	<i>Broom</i> , xliv. 298
—— queen of Pleasure, thee the dance attends,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 196
———— the jocund strains her listening feet inspire,	ib.
—— youth ill suits the stern heroic part,	<i>Pope ed.</i> l. 74
Gay, rural sports,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 3
—— fan,	21
—— shepherd's week,	47
—— prologue to Bolingbroke,	53
—— loves all mankind, flatters none,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 356
—— dies unpenion'd,	xlvii. 204, 205
—— transcrib'd what Phœbus sung,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 123
—— epistle to,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 305
—— Trivia,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 103
—— epistle to a lady,	161, 216
———— the Earl of Burlington,	163
———— William Pulteney,	177
———— Paul Methuen,	182
———— Henrietta Dutcheſs of Marlborough,	186
———— Pope,	189
———— Thomas Snow,	197
———— Mary Gulliver to Captain Gulliver,	200
———— Bounce to Fop,	205
———— to Doctor Coward,	209
———— Mr. Lowndes,	211
———— a young lady,	214
———— on a Miscellany,	219
———— to the Earl of Oxford,	223
—— eclogue, birth of the 'squire,	225
———— the toilette,	230
———— the tea-table,	234
———— the funeral,	239
———— the espouſal,	244
—— elegy, Panthea,	249
———— Araminta,	253

Gay, elegy on a lap-dog,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 257
— William's farewell to Susan,	259
— ballad from <i>What d'ye call it</i> ,	261
— lady's lamentation,	262
— Damon and Cupid,	264
— Daphnis and Chloe,	265
— coquette mother and daughter,	267
— Molly Mog,	269
— ballad,	271
— — — — on quadrille,	273
— new song of new families,	276
— Newgate's garland,	279
— prologue to <i>Dione</i> ,	281
— contemplation on night,	283
— thought on eternity,	285
— epigrammatical expostulation,	286
— epitaph of bye-words,	287
— my own epitaph,	ib.
— motto for <i>Mutius Scævola</i> ,	ib.
— wine,	288
— lamentation, a pastoral,	293
— to <i>Quinbus Flestrin</i> ,	301
— verses to put under <i>Blackmore's</i> picture,	302
— receipt for stewing veal,	304
— <i>Acis and Galatea</i> ,	306
— story of <i>Achelous and Hercules</i> ,	317
— death of <i>Nessus</i> ,	322
— — — — <i>Hercules</i> ,	324
— transformation of <i>Lychas</i> ,	328
— apotheosis of <i>Hercules</i> ,	330
— transformation of <i>Galanthis</i> ,	332
— <i>Iölaus</i> restored to youth,	335
— prophecy of <i>Themis</i> ,	336
— debate of the gods,	337

Gay, story of Arachne,	Gay, xxxvi. 339
— answer to the Sompner's prologue,	xxxvii. 3
— work for a cooper,	6
— the equivocation,	12
— true story of an apparition,	14
— the mad dog,	19
— the Qu druncki's,	25
— the shepherd and philosopher,	27
— the lion, the tiger, and the traveller,	31
— the spaniel and camelion,	34
— the mother, the nurse, and the fairy,	35
— the eagle and the assembly of animals,	37
— the wild boar and the ram,	39
— the miser and Plutus,	40
— the lion, the fox, and the geese,	42
— the lady and the wasp,	43
— the bull and the mastiff,	45
— the elephant and the bookfeller,	47
— the peacock, the turkey, and the goose,	49
— Cupid, Hymen, and Plutus,	51
— the tame stag,	53
— the monkey, who had seen the world,	54
— the philosopher and the pheasants,	56
— the pin and the needle,	58
— the shepherd's dog and the wolf,	60
— the painter, who pleased nobody, &c.	61
— the lion and the cub,	63
— the old hen and the cock,	65
— the rat-catcher and cats,	67
— the goat without a beard,	69
— the old woman and her cats,	71
— the butterfly and the snail,	73
— the scold and the parrot,	74
— the cur and the mastiff,	76



Gay, the sick man and the angel,	Gay, xxxvii. 77
—— the Persian, the sun, and the cloud,	79
—— the fox at the point of death,	81
—— the setting-dog and the partridge,	83
—— the universal apparition,	84
—— the two owls and the sparrow,	86
—— the courtier and Proteus,	88
—— the mastiffs,	90
—— the barley-mow and the dunghill,	92
—— Pythagoras and the countryman,	ib.
—— the farmer's wife and the raven,	95
—— the turkey and the ant,	96
—— the father and Jupiter,	98
—— the two monkeys,	99
—— the owl and the farmer,	102
—— the jugglers,	103
—— the council of horses,	106
—— the hound and the huntsman,	108
—— the poet and the rose,	109
—— the cur, the horse, and the shepherd's dog,	111
—— the court of Death,	112
—— the gardener and the hog,	114
—— the man and the flea,	116
—— the hare and many friends,	118
—— the dog and the fox,	121
—— the vulture, the sparrow, &c.	125
—— the baboon and the poultry,	129
—— the ant in office,	134
—— the bear in a boat,	139
—— the 'squire and his cur,	144
—— countryman and Jupiter,	150
—— the man, the cat, the dog, and fly,	155
—— the jackal, leopard, and other beasts,	160
—— the degenerate bees,	165
	Gay,

Gay, the pack-horse and the carrier,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 168
—— Pan and Fortane,	172
—— Plutus, Cupid, and Time,	176
—— the owl, the swan, the cock, &c.	182
—— the cook-maid, turnspit, and ox,	188
—— the raven, the sexton, and earth-worm,	192
—— aye and no,	198
—— duke upon duke,	200
—— Dione, a pastoral tragedy,	209
Gazers,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 91
Gebenna lifts high her hoary head,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 323
Geese, warders of the capitol,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 249
—— nations save,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 108
Gelons, at war, shine with quivers at their sides,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 200
General doom, all must obey,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 6
Generation, equivocal, none,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 184
—— parents, only instruments in,	186
Generous Conqueror, prologue to,	<i>Larf.</i> xxxviii. 126
—— soul, approaching to divine,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 121
—— victors, softest pity know,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 95
Genest, a Roman actor,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 11
—— Nature's disciple,	ib.
—— converted to Christianity as he was acting,	12
—— died a martyr for the Christian cause,	ib.
Genius, hard to distinguish from inclination,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 4
—— cannot be forc'd,	<i>Som.</i> xliii. 3
—— must be born, never taught,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 139
—— soul of poetry,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 69
—— and Art, Ambition's boasted wings,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 138
—— to cheat,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 363
—— birth of,	<i>Cow:b.</i> lxv. 210
—— education of,	211
—— distinguished as a man of letters,	217
—— placed 'midst beauty, wit, politeness, taste,	219
	Genius,

- Genius, by discipline and art, *Cowp.* lxxv. 219  
 ————— shone out in head and heart, ib.  
 ——— form'd by Temperance and her sister Truth, ib.  
 ——— knew the scientific page of every clime and age, ib.  
 ——— had learn'd to rein the wildness of his native vein, ib.  
 ——— roe, in form and mind, the first and greatest of mankind, ib.  
 ——— and Taste, one parent bore them, 248  
 ————— and one master bred, ib.  
 ————— different as their name, ib.  
 ——— all sunbeam, ib.  
 ——— impregnates Nature faster than the Nile, ib.  
 ——— wild and impetuous, high as Heaven aspires, ib.  
 ——— animates all science, ib.  
 ——— all virtue fires, ib.  
 ——— creates ideal worlds, ib.  
 ——— convenes ærial forms, ib.  
 ————— visionary scenes, ib.  
 ——— bids to rise, ib.  
 ——— is transitory, *Church.* lxxvi. 172  
 ——— blest term! of meaning wide, *Lloyd,* lxxviii. 45  
 ——— no term' so misapplied, ib.  
 ——— many bear thy name who never felt a real flame, ib.  
 ——— fools have christened Inclination by thy name, ib.  
 ——— true, will be genius still, 79  
 Genius, ode to, 316  
 ——— child of Nature, ib.  
 ——— master of the poet's song, ib.  
 ——— and Valour, *Langh.* lxxi. 132  
 Gentile world, a mystic Israel grown, *Parn.* xxxvii. 129  
 Gentleman, *Sav.* xli. 263  
 ————— the social manners, and the heart humane, ib.  
 ————— a nature ever great and never vain, ib.  
 ————— reason by narrow principles uncheck'd, ib.  
 ————— slave to no party, blgot to no sect, ib.

- Gentleman, knowledge of various life, of learning too, *Sav.* xli. 263  
 ----- an humble, though an elevated mind, *ib.*  
 ----- who married his cast mistress, *ib.*  
 Gentle sleep, in thy embrace all sorrow dies, *Gay*, xxxvi. 251  
 Geneva, situate on the Lemane Lake, *Thom.* lv. 80  
 Genoa, described, 78  
 Genuine birth on female truth relies, *Pope od.* l. 50  
 George-Nimble an Dean, verses to and from, *Swift*, xliii. 231, seq.  
 Georgia, culture of silk in, *Dyer*, lviii. 231  
 Georgics, what, *Add.* xxx. 204, 205  
 ----- of Virgil, *Dry.* xxii. 91  
 ----- essay on, *Add.* xxx. 204  
 ----- of Virgil, most finished piece of antiquity, 216  
 ----- fourth, *ib.*  
 ----- Muse, fallies of, please, *Smith*, xxv. 110  
 Gerar, Abraham doomed to stray through, *Langb.* lxxi. 272  
 German prince, proud of pedigree, is poor of purse, *Pope*, xlvi. 207  
 Geron, Hobbinol, Lanquet, *A. Pbil.* lvii. 32  
 Gethin, verses to memory of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 191  
 Ghosts, by faucer eye-balls known, *Gay*, xxxvii. 14  
 ----- summoned by jugglers from the tomb, *Church.* lxvi. 129  
 ----- glide glaring ghastly through the gloom, *ib.*  
 ----- in all the usual pomp of forms, *ib.*  
 ----- in horrid customary forms, *ib.*  
 ----- roar, and yell, and clank the chain, *ib.*  
 ----- each must act a proper part for reputation of the art, 130  
 ----- observe decorum's needful grace, *ib.*  
 ----- keep the laws of time and place, *ib.*  
 ----- must change their manners with their situations, *ib.*  
 ----- Fanny, the Cock-lane, *ib.*  
 ----- dares the sun's most piercing light, 140  
 ----- knocks by day as well as night, *ib.*  
 ----- great in reputation grown, *ib.*  
 ----- keeps the best company in town, *ib.*

Ghosts,

Ghosts, Fanny no ghost of common mould,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvi. 228
———— not by forms to be controuled,	ib.
———— never comes but when she will,	ib.
Giant of the hundred hands,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 236
—— Briareus named above, Ægeon here,	ib.
Giant-ills of earth are dwarf'd by Grace,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 136
Giants, origin of,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 108
—— tower-like warriors,	<i>Broome,</i> xxiv. 273
—— rear an hundred arms,	ib.
—— war of,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 302. <i>Dry.</i> xx. 304
Giantship, crest-fallen,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 48
Gibeah, lewdness of,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 286
Gibson, verses to,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 45
Gideon's Miracle,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 250
Gift, void, who gives what's not his own,	<i>Lansf.</i> ii. 209
—— what avails to fools,	<i>Pope ed.</i> l. 254
—— we like, when we the giver prize,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 59
—— acceptable to Heaven,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 325
—— of industry, is all that embellishes life,	<i>Tbom.</i> liv. 115
Gifted brethren,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 137
—— phrases,	xiv. 34
Gifts, plagiary shifts,	xiii. 147
—— can conquer every foul but thine,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 290
—— scorned, where givers are despised,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 54
Gilboa, last sad scene of Israel's tragedy,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 206
—— no fattening dews be on thy lawns distill'd,	207
—— on kindly showers refresh,	ib.
—— accurs'd by men, and hateful to the skies,	106
Gillman, to Mrs.	<i>Langh.</i> lxxi. 197
Girdle, on,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 89
Given heart,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 44
Glad poverty, an honest thing,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 203
Gladiator, fighting,	<i>Tbom.</i> lv. 74
———— dying,	ib.

- Glands, what, *Black.* xxxv. 190, 193
- Glazier, skill at foot-ball, *Gay*, xxxvi. 125
- Glafs, the ice of fire, *Butl.* xiii. 291
- Glafs-blowing, *Phil.* xvii. 308
- Glasses, that revelation to the sight, *Young*, lxii. 54
- Glaucus and Scylla, story of, *Rowe*, xxviii. 250
- new to the sea, and late receiv'd a god, *ib.*
- ends in a fish's wealthy tail below, *ib.*
- transformation of, 252
- and Sarpedon, lead the Lycians, *Pope il.* xlvi. 102
- Globe, general prospect of, *Mall.* lxiii. 55
- Globes, their weight, self-balanc'd bear, *Hughes*, xxxi. 281
- Glocester, character of, *Ot.* xv. 156
- Glories of the dusty plain, *Pope il.* xlix. 7
- Glorious acts more glorious acts inspire, xlvi. 172
- morn is come, *Tbom.* liv. 196
- second birth of heaven and earth, *ib.*
- Glory, what, *Milt.* xi. 184, 185
- true, what, 185, 187
- how obtained, 186
- God made all things for his, *ib.*
- man has no claim to, 187
- what, *Wall.* xvi. 222
- love of, *Pope*, xlvi. 4
- excitement to great actions, *Milt.* xi. 184
- we rise in, as we sink in pride, *Young*, lxi. 230
- cannot be in a tyrant's race, *Rowe*, xxviii. 175
- who pants for, finds but short repose, *Pope*, xlvi. 230
- a breath revives, or a breath overthrows, *ib.*
- tasks of, painful are and hard, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 172
- no pitch of, free from grave, *Wall.* xvi. 148
- in her death compleat, *Prior*, xxxii. 212
- ode on a sermon against, *Aken.* lxiv. 55
- to the Father, &c. *Watts*, lvi. 231

Glory,

Glory, is transitory,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 172
Gloucester's murder called loud for vengeance,	<i>Caroth.</i> lxxv. 228
Glover, verses to, on his Leonidas,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxxiv. 346
—— liberty and virtue claim thy song,	ib.
Glumdalclitch, lamentation of,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 298
Glutted market makes provisions cheap,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 264
Gluttons in murder, wanton to destroy,	<i>Lansf.</i> xxxviii. 172
Gluttony, sure men are cursed for,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 97
Gnomes, dæmons of earth mischievous,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 126
Goat distill'd her milk for Jupiter,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 24
—— expires with feebl' cries,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 290
—— without a beard,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 69
Goat's Beard,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 325
Goats, management of,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 69
Goblet described,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 311
—— I drain, and then 'tis sweet to rave,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 296
God, demonstrated from the creation,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 42
—— from final causes,	43
—— only known to himself,	<i>Watts,</i> lv. 111
—— sacred One, almighty Three,	112
—— described,	<i>Mall.</i> lxxiii. 46
—— incomprehensible and infinite,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 146
—— perfections of, unfounded depth,	<i>Mall.</i> lxxiii. 74
—— could not be, could we conceive him,	<i>Young,</i> lxxii. 29
—— alone can comprehend a God,	ib.
—— unity of,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 87
—— eternity,	ib.
—— power,	88
—— wisdom,	91
—— providence,	92
—— omnipresence,	94
—— immutability,	96
—— justice,	97
—— goodness,	99
	GOD,

GOD, not a necessary cause, but freely acting,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 159
—— acts to one end, but by various laws,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 55
———— not by partial, but by general laws,	34
———— by arbitrary laws,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 105
———— frames creatures distinguish'd in perfection,	ib.
—— whose broad eye, future and past joins to present,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 75
—— all-knowing,	ib.
—— all-unknown,	ib.
—— cause uncaused,	ib.
—— sole root of nature,	ib.
—— father of this immeasurable mass of matters,	ib.
———— spirits,	ib.
———— immortality to man,	77
—— triune, unutterable, unconceived,	78
—— with one almighty call rais'd the world,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 154
—— is Light,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 73. <i>Thom.</i> liv. 53
—— in uncreated light, deep invested, dwells,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 53
—— eternal cause, support, and end of things,	ib.
—— all-seeing,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 209
—— solemn thoughts of,	210
—— shade and light the same to,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 75
—— lead in the way that leads to thee,	76
—— guards my life,	77
—— shields me from my foes,	ib.
—— sees and moves all, himself unmov'd, unseen,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 231
—— present, by providential care,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 121
—— supreme, the registers of Fate expanded lie to,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 164
—— omniscient,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 45
—— wise and just in all things,	ib.
—— supreme in might, sublime in majesty,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 147
—— ideas of, exemplars of all things,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 312
—— perfect in himself,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 245
—— omnipresence of,	xi. 96
—— makes this world his care,	<i>Parn,</i> xxvii. 221



GOD, supreme and all-sufficient,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 93
— is all,	ib.
— his age, one eternal now,	99
— of thunder,	103
— his ways are just,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 66. xii. 17
— vindicate to man,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 29
— his absolute dominion,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 87
— favour is my life,	89
— was still the first, and still the last,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 143
— swears, I live for ever and for ever,	128
— gives death or life,	ib.
— majesty of, in the conquest of Canaan,	239
— be for ever in my view,	247
— thy days beyond duration run,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 70
— with a single thought can grasp creation,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 63
— to whom, for mercy the vile may fly,	69
— the source of all power,	<i>Corv.</i> viii. 345
— his voice controuls the raging sea,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 66
— when he speaks, the mountains fly,	ib.
— his mighty voice divides the fire,	ib.
— reigns over all,	67
— bids, what reason bids,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 241
— is nought but reason infinite,	249
— in grandeur, and our world on fire,	8
— exalted above all praise,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 34
— will of, is fate,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 213
— acts of, immediate,	ib.
— creates good out of evil,	ib.
— dominion and decrees of,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 49
— glorious,	55
— hand most just, rewarding or afflicting,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 110
— who strength from weakness can draw,	113
— bids the din of war to cease,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 69
— alone fill my heart,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 199

GOD, living source of beauteous and sublime,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 331
----- intellectual day,	347
----- descended to dispense the law,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 114
----- address to his Son,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 75, 76, 77
----- prescience of man's fall,	76, 77
----- pleas'd and bless'd with him alone,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 80
----- render'd up his Son to redeem his foe,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 46
----- no access to, without a mediator,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 127
----- alone can save,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 107
----- triumphant in his wondrous ways,	108
----- love of, to man,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 209
----- - - - in creation,	210
----- - - - in redemption,	211
----- his power,	213
----- - - - to reform mankind,	213, 214
----- his love to be kept in memory,	217
----- fear of, what,	221
----- of seasons sing,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 200
----- is ever present,	ib.
----- from seeming evil still educing good,	ib.
----- - - - and better thence again in infinite progression,	ib.
----- of harvest, how good!	116
----- who pours abundance over flowing fields,	ib.
----- and the kingdom always the same foes,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 18
----- never wants a voice to speak his will,	<i>R. 20<sup>e</sup>,</i> xxix. 327
----- raises fit instrument: to execute his will,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 284
----- presence of worth dying for,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 25
----- taking his name in vain,	29
----- image of, destroyed by sin,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 102
----- in the nature of each, founds its bliss,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 59
----- and Nature, only are the same,	98
----- my trust in dangers, and my shield in fight,	<i>Parn.</i> 171
----- 'tis he that treads our great opposers down,	173
----- thy strength is armour,	ib.
	GOD,

God, only to be served,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 207
— punishes to spare,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 227
— repose in, shunning mad despair,	ib.
— such as Lucretius drew, without a thought,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvii. 245
— regardless of our merit or default,	ib.
— his judgements against sinners,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 159
— in externals cannot place content,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 71
— bright evidence reveals,	ib. xlix. 6
— is the soul of brutes,	<i>Godsm.</i> lxx. 80
— is only true !	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 249
— his sway unbounded,	ib.
— felt through ten thousand worlds,	ib.
— universally obeyed,	ib.
— our universal parent, guardian, friend,	<i>Jenyns,</i> lxxiii. 217
— that there is one, is clear from Nature's voice,	324
— a spirit pure,	326
— refined from all material dross,	ib.
— a God there is supremely wise and just,	336
God of the silver bow, avenge thy servant,	<i>Pope ii.</i> xlviii. 39
— fierce as he mov'd his silver shafts rebound,	ib.
Goddeſs, ſhrin'd in every tree,	xlvi. 332
Godhead, incarnate,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 127
Godlike, an attempt the world to mend,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 105
— happiness to give,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 173
Godlineſs, mere ware,	<i>Batl.</i> xiii. 140
Godolphin, Earl of,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 109
— ode to,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 292
— wife and juſt,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 246
— to Garth,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 124
Gods prepoſterous, of fear and ignorance,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 118
— 'tis impious to contend with,	<i>Put,</i> lii. 27
— firſt pay thy humble homage to,	<i>Rosw.,</i> xxviii. 165
— who revere, the gods will bleſs,	<i>Pope ii.</i> xlviii. 46
— ſay of, nought unſeemly, nought profane,	<i>Weſt,</i> lvii. 141

- Gods, turn to various ends the various talents of, *Pope od.* li. 31  
 — dispose the lot of man, l. 310  
 — with ease, frail man depress or raise, li. 78  
 — exalt the lowly, or the proud debase, ib.  
 — the weak enlighten, and the wise confound, 219  
 — depress or raise, ib.  
 — best know what is for our good, *King*, xxvi. 109  
 — thank for whatever happens, 108  
 — command me to forgive the past, *Pope il.* xlvi. 50  
 — live like, though we die like men, *Pom.* xvii. 113  
 — have searching eyes, *Parn.* xxvii. 41  
 — avenge the dead, *Pope od.* l. 282  
 — nor bread of man sustains, *il.* xlvi. 165  
 — as we are by Homer told, *Swift*, xliii. 117  
 ————— can in celestial language scold, ib.  
 — debate of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 337  
 — Jove spoke, their tumults cease, ib.  
 — that make, shall keep the worthy friends, *Pope il.* xlvi. 141  
 — as well as men mistaken, *Prior*, xxxii. 217  
 — above, convened by Jove, *Pitt*, liii. 243  
 — forbidden by Jove to engage either for Troy or Latium, ib.  
 — divide, and in mix'd murmurs vote on either side, 243  
 — refuse to bid their discord cease, ib.  
 ————— join the nations in the bonds of peace, ib.  
 — themselves are proud and jealous, *Cowb.* lxxv. 292  
 — will, like mortals, swear and hector, ib.  
 Gold, Anacreontic, *Cow.* vii. 191  
 — power of, ix. 98  
 — first in lustre and esteem, *West*, lvii. 139  
 — decks the treasures of the proud, ib.  
 — what art thou, but shining earth? *Broome*, xlv. 161  
 — pledge of wealth, *Dyer*, lviii. 214  
 — spur of activity to good or ill, ib.  
 — for some to heap, and some to throw away, *Pope*, xlvi. 118  
 Gold,

Gold, bestows what Nature wants,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 119
—— great source of human cares,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 91
—— banish'd honour from the mind,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 40
—— abus'd by Avarice and Pride,	41
—— in virtuous hands it blesses,	ib.
—— is the alloy to human-kind,	<i>Buck</i> . xxxii. 90
—— tempts friends to part,	ib.
—— ——— foes to join,	ib.
—— the greatest vigilance beguiles,	<i>Cong</i> . xxxiv. 263
—— hazard happiness for,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 168
—— how few subdue the thirst of,	172
—— defiles with frequent touch,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 81
—— nothing fouls the hands so much,	ib.
—— bribes a senate, and the land is betray'd,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 119
—— if secret sap, heroes may fight, and patriots rave in vain,	ib.
—— drags the slavish world in chains,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 165
—— ah, cruel thirst!	<i>Young</i> , lx. 193
—— rage of, disdains a shore,	194
—— pleasure buys,	ib.
—— fordid love of,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 49
—— unkingly thirst of,	<i>Thom</i> . lv. 134
—— sacred hunger of,	<i>Dry</i> . xx. 147
—— the greatest god,	xxiv. 227
—— we worship, though we pray to Heaven,	<i>Cong</i> . xxxiv. 202
—— attractive gold!	<i>Som</i> . xli. 25
—— to thee each stubborn virtue bends,	ib.
—— thy zealots ransack sea and land,	26
—— restless disturber of mankind,	35
—— canst thou give health, or peace of mind,	ib.
—— corruption, luxury, and envy, mischiefs of,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 263
—— begets in brethren hate,	<i>Lanf</i> . xxxviii. 191
—— imp'd by thee, can compass hardest things,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 120
—— ill-persuading,	<i>od</i> . l. 130
—— o'erturns the even scale of life,	<i>Ham</i> . xxxix. 325

- Gold, makes a patrician of a slave,  
 — can make an avaricious coward bold,  
 — what female can despise,  
 — not all that glisters,  
 — all is not that glisters,  
 — is all the view in marriage,  
 — no deed discolour'd with guilt of,  
 — riddle on,  
 — and silver, betray simple manners,  
 — fools are sanctified by,  
 — the mighty source of pleasure,  
 — Heaven cannot be purchas'd with,  
 — cannot remove the mortal hour,  
 — buy love,  
 — friendship,
- Golden age,  
 — restored,  
 — is but a dream,  
 — of the Latin ended in Ovid,  
 — afs of Apuleius, Varronian Satire,  
 — fleece carried off by Phryxus,  
 — recovered by Jason,  
 — mean, ever keep,  
 — bear your fortune in,  
 — unchanging to pursue,  
 — prudence confines to,  
 — beyond there's nought of health,  
 — pleasure,  
 — present caught Atalanta's eyes,
- Goldfinch described,  
 Goldsmith, Oliver, prologue,  
 — the double transformation,  
 — new simile in the manner of Swift,  
 — description of an author's bedchamber,
- Garth*, xxviii. 32  
*Fent.* xxxv. 334  
*Gray*, lxiv. 189  
 ib.  
*Son.* xli. 62  
*Gay*, xxxvii. 52  
*Fent.* xxxv. 375  
*Swift*, xliii. 4  
*Dry.* xxiv. 266  
*Church.* lxvi. 56  
*Cunn.* lxix. 172  
*Johns.* lxxii. 49  
 ib.  
 ib.  
 ib.  
*Dry.* xx. 301  
*Walsh*, xvii. 393  
*Cong.* xxxiv. 276  
*Dry.* xx. 22  
 xxiv. 162  
*Dyer*, lviii. 172  
 175  
*Rowe*, xxviii. 169  
*Pitt*, lii. 141  
*Rowe*, xxix. 23  
*Den.* ix. 252  
*Phil.* xvii. 312  
 ib.  
*Gay*, xxxvi. 24  
*Dry.* xx. 170  
*Goldsm.* lxx. 3  
 4  
 ib.  
 10  
 Cold-

Goldsmith, the hermit,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 12
————— elegy on the death of a mad dog,	19
————— stanzas on woman,	20
————— the traveller, or a prospect of society,	21
————— the deserted village,	39
————— the gift,	55
————— epitaph on Dr. Parnell,	56
————— epilogue to the comedy of the Sisters,	ib.
————— the haunch of venison,	59
————— song,	64, 75
————— the clown's reply,	65
————— epitaph on Edward Purdon,	ib.
————— elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaize,	ib.
————— retaliation,	67
————— prologue to the tragedy of Zobeide,	76
————— epilogue to the same,	78
————— the logicians refuted, ( <i>See SWIFT</i> ),	80
————— stanzas on the taking of Québec,	82
————— on a youth struck blind by lightning,	83
————— a sonnet,	ib.
Goliath slain by David,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 265
Gondibert, verses on,	vii. 141
————— formal style of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 303
Good unexpected, evils unforeseen, appear in turn,	xxiv. 23
—— that alone, which centres in God's will,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 304
—— in works will defend itself,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 11
—— is mixed with ill,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 76
—— much more safe than evil deed,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 211
—— done, returns with interest to the generous mind,	<i>Sen.</i> xl. 286
—— the only true and real, is seated in the mind,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxviii. 197
—— lot of,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 185
—— suffers, while the bad prevails,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 178
—— lives an unlaborious life,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 103
—— be, as well as seem,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 262

- Good, dare to be, *Parn.* xxvii. 90  
 — f ek to be, but aim not to be great, *Lytt.* lxiv. 239  
 — be, let Heaven answer for the rest, *Young*, lxi. 248  
 — none perfect to be found, *Ot.* xv. 223  
 — blended with bad, the common stroke have felt, *Pitt*, lii. 90  
 — actions maintained with good, *Dry.* xviii. 45  
 — dinner, brother to a good poem, *King.* xxv. 260  
 — head more useful than a heart, *Cong.* xxxiv. 211  
 — life a real, *Church.* lxxi. 121  
 — breeding, truth is disapproved without, *Pope*, xlv. 114  
 ————— is the blossom of good-sense, *Young* lx. 133  
 — conscience, a port land-lock'd, *Dry.* xxii. 88  
 — fame, the shadow of virtue, *Cow.* ix. 37  
 — hours, men not agreed in what they mean, *Church.* lxvi. 57  
 ————— an uncertain term, *ib.*  
 ————— no settled notion brings, *ib.*  
 ————— in different months mean different things, *ib.*  
 ————— each takes the phrase in his own private view, *ib.*  
 ————— all hours are good if virtuously enjoyed, 58  
 — humour only teaches charms to last, *Pope.* xlvi. 337  
 ————— ever to good sense ally'd, *Hughes*, xxxi. 273  
 ————— verses on, *Lytt.* lxiv. 337  
 ————— magic power can make ev'n folly please, *ib.*  
 — man, in the city cant, *Som.* xli. 21  
 ————— cash not morals make, *ib.*  
 — nature is beneficence and candour, *Dry.* xxiv. 103  
 ————— and good sense must ever join, *Pope*, xlv. 112  
 — news bait, *Milt.* xii. 58  
 — old cause, what, *Butl.* xiv. 7  
 — parson, *Dry.* xx. 207  
 — resolutions, *Watts*, lvi. 237  
 — sense, the gift of Heaven, *Pope*, xlvi. 138  
 ————— and though no science, fairly worth the Seven, *ib.*  
 ————— and something previous ev'n to taste, *ib.*



Good-sense, of every art the soul,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 138
———— is of all ages,	<i>Dry.</i> xxvi. 112
———— defac'd by false learning,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 92
—— and great, no monarch can bestow,	<i>Milt.</i> lxiii. 177
Goode half malice and half whim,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 184
Goodness in excess, a sin,	<i>Hal.</i> xxvi. 282
———— only is above laws,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 40
———— is greatness in its utmost height,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 171
———— prevails, when beauty fails,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 77
———— in him alone, who only is but one,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 250
Goose close-grazer,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 273
—— in death contracts his talons,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 117
—— can hardly tell how to cry Bo to,	<i>Swift</i> , xliiii. 158, 216
—— and the swans,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 69
Gordian knot to cut.	<i>Wall</i> xvi. 150
———— to untye,	151
Gorges and Lady Meath, epitaph on,	<i>Swift</i> , xliiii. 154
Gorgonius, Hockleian hero, character of,	<i>Son.</i> xl. 119
———— foiled by young Hobbinol,	122
———— falls on Twangdillo,	123
Gospel, success of,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 136
—— tainted by superstition,	<i>ib.</i>
Gossiping described,	<i>Son.</i> xl. 129
Gotham,	<i>Church.</i> lxxvii. 3
—— an island,	<i>ib.</i>
—— civil war arose in,	38
—— Rebellion spread havock through,	<i>ib.</i>
Goths and Vandals, as the breach of water, overwhelm all,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 134
Government, origin of,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 122
———— forms of, let fools contest,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 66
———— whate'er is best administer'd, is best,	<i>ib.</i>
———— called the helm,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 73
Gouge, Thomas, elegy on,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 185
Gould, verses to,	43

- Gout, a list of several simples used for, *West*, lvii. 253
- drop of anguish, 255
- impracticable maid, ib.
- thy cramps our limbs distort, 256
- thy knots our joints invade, ib.
- O mighty conquerers of human-kind, 261
- nor mov'd by pity, nor by drugs subdued, ib.
- triumphs of, 241
- horrid name, detested by the gods, 247
- rueful gout, ib.
- excludes lesser pains, *Butl.* xiv. 77
- lordly, wrapt up in fur, *Swift*, xliii. 233
- ask, what torment is in guilt, *Young*, lxi. 242
- attendant dignity of, *Pitt*, lii. 119
- Gower, ode to, *Fent.* xxxv. 366
- Gracchi, fond of mischief-making laws, *Rowe*, xxix. 208
- Grace Divine, the pledge of joy, *Parn.* xxvii. 250
- full joy, portion as a son, ib.
- condescending, *Watts*, lv. 89
- shining, lvi. 18
- impart, still in the right to stay, *Pope*, xlvi. 88
- founded in dominion, *Butl.* xiii. 142
- introduced by sin, xiv. 55
- physiognomy of, xiii. 141
- before and after meat, *Swift*, xliv. 34
- at table is a song, *Pope*, xlvi. 223
- manner, and decorum, set off actions, *Prior*, xxxii. 273
- peculiar to small things, *Val.* xxxix. 27
- enlivens sense, *Church.* lxvii. 26
- cup, what, *King*, xxvi. 287
- Graces, splendor, ye, and fame confer, *West*, lvii. 191
- to you, all owe the power of pleasing, *Hughes*, xxxi. 267
- are Kildare, *Lans.* xxxviii. 60
- Gradation, Nature's sacred laws, *Young*, lxii. 66
- Gradation,

- Gradation, just, those subjected to those, *Pope*, xlvi. 37  
 Grafting, art of, *Cow.* ix. 77  
 Grafton and Chief-justice, a cause between, *Lanf.* xxxvii. 27  
 Grain different for different soils, *Dry.* xxii. 95  
 ——— to argue against, *Butl.* xiii. 303  
 Granadoes rain, disploding murderous bowels, *Phil.* xvii. 250  
 Granaries described, *Dyer*, lviii. 124  
 Granby, Marquis of, on his death, *Cunn.* lxix. 175  
 ————— to, *Langb.* lxi. 190  
 Grand morality is love of thee, *Young*, lxi. 88  
 ——— question, *Swift*, xliii. 210  
 ——— world, vices of, *Cow.* ix. 48  
 Grandeur, a splendid curse, *Pitt*, lii. 141  
 ————— none above the reach of woe, *Pom.* xvii. 56  
 ————— affectation of, *Cow.* ix. 77  
 ————— date of transitory, *Som.* xl. 169  
 ————— relieved by meaner occupations, *Cow.* ix. 48  
 ————— deny me, but goodness grant, *Broome*, xlv. 171  
 ————— to despise, is not in woman, *Gay*, xxxvii. 269  
 Grandios, all men in some degree are, *Cow.* ix. 81  
 Grant, ill-timed makes the favour less, *King*, xxvi. 27  
 Granville had Waller's lute, *Fent.* xxxv. 284  
 Granville, town of, bombarded, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 39  
 Grapes, *Broome*, xlv. 299  
 ——— luxuriant, cheer the soul with wine, *Parn.* xxvii. 167  
 Grasshopper, Anacreontic, *Cow.* vii. 194  
 ————— a bloodless race, with feeble voice, *Pope il.* xlvi. 111  
 Gratitude, but rare at best, *Buck.* xxxii. 107  
 Gratus translated, *Wall.* xvi. 112  
 Grave, mute as, *Cow.* vii. 131  
 ——— how little from, we claim, *Pope*, xlvi. 334  
 ——— sets bounds to sublunary bliss, *Young*, lxii. 171  
 ——— pregnant with life, as fruitful wombs, *Broome*, xlv. 151  
 ——— resigns us to our second birth, *ib.*

Grave,

- Grave, where blended lie th' oppressor and the oppress'd, *Pope*, xlvi. 70  
 — where the wicked cease their crimes, *Pitt*, lii. 81  
 — where blended sleep the coward and the brave, *Pope* *ib.* xlvi. 370  
 — claims no less the fearful than the brave, *ib.*  
 — from storm the safe resort, *Young*, lxii. 143  
 — seat of peace, mansion of repose, *ib.* lx. 212  
 — safe in, and free among the dead, *Prior*, xxxiii. 293  
 — none prince or beggar there, *Ot.* xv. 162  
 — beyond, stupendous regions lie, *Pom.* xvii. 72  
 — owl, can never face the sun, *Gay*, xxxvi. 60  
 — — — as swains observe, detests the light, *ib.*  
 — feeble Nature weeps over Friendship's, *L. ngb.* lxxi. 196  
 Gravitation, universal law, *Mall.* lxiii. 69  
 — — — discovered by Newton, *ib.*  
 Gravity inexplicable, *Black.* xxxv. 43  
 Gray, ode on the spring, *Gray*, lxiv. 185  
 — — — — death of a favourite cat, 188  
 — — — — a distant prospect of Eton College, 190  
 — hymn to adversity, 195  
 — elegy in a country church-yard, 197  
 — the epitaph, 201  
 — progress of poesy, 203  
 — the bard, 211  
 — — — fatal sisters, 221  
 — — — descent of Odin, 226  
 — — — triumphs of Owen, 230  
 — epitaph on Mrs. Clarke, 232  
 — stanzas at Kingsgate, 233  
 — ode for musick, 234  
 — a long story, 239  
 — character of Dryden, *Dry.* xviii. 9  
 Great acts prove treason to princes, *Cow.* viii. 219  
 — fortune, great servitude, *Cow.* ix. 10  
 — wits to madness near allied, *Dry.* xviii. 142  
 Great,

Great, all affect to be,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 287
— many would be, few good,	289
— souls by instinct to each other turn,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 55
— only, by doing good,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 275
— without pride, and amiably good,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 375
— rogues enjoy their state,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 94
— guilt knew never joy at heart,	152
— only, who can himself command,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 18
— — — — — whose guard is innocence,	ib.
— — — — — guide is reason,	ib.
— pompous misery of being,	<i>Broome,</i> xlv. 182
— person little as his mind,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 109
— debase their eminence to brutal sense,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 310
— to wild passions resign'd,	ib.
— in you the health and sickness of the commonweal,	117
— objects make great minds,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 37
— must be good,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 138
— must suffer, and good must mourn,	177
— and good, are by their actions understood,	<i>Moore,</i> lxxv. 49
— would you be, be virtuous and wise,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 189
— souls alone are cursed with grief's excess,	255
— day ! for which all other days were made,	<i>Young,</i> lxiii. 8
— — — — — of consummation,	2
— — — — — Nature's renovation,	10
— — — — — lock'd from created beings in darkness,	ib.
— — — — — in which Time falls on his own scythe,	11
Great-Britain, reason of the name,	<i>Cow.</i> ii. 246
— — — — — British queen, guardian of mankind,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 123
Greatest souls to goodness only bow,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 205
Greatly wise to talk with our past hours,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 32
Greatness,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 79
— — — — — by what actions grows,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 23
— — — — — pleasure from,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 217
— — — — — final cause of,	218
	Greatness,

- Greatness, nearer viewed, ceases to charm, *Cow.* ix. 123  
 ———— embarrassment of, 12, 13  
 ———— insatiable, 86  
 ———— a creature of fancy, 87  
 ———— genuine, thuns the being great, *Sav.* xli. 148  
 Grecian plans, reform Britannia's stage, *Tick.* xxxix. 171  
 ———— fages, borrowed astrology from Egypt, *Church.* lxvi. 115  
 ———— as well as other sciences, *ib.*  
 ———— had not honesty to own it, *ib.*  
 Greece, hail Nature's utmost boast, *Thom.* lv. 26  
 ———— a country rich and gay, *ib.*  
 ———— second part of Liberty, 23  
 ———— one comedian, *Dry* xxiv. 237  
 ———— slave and tutorefs of protecting Rome, *Lytt.* lxiv. 273  
 ———— affords a train of lovely dames, *Pope* *od.* l. 71  
 ———— fam'd for fteeds, for beauty more, *Pope,* xlviii. 116  
 ———— beauties, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 51  
 ———— the land of lovely dames, *Pope,* xlviii. 284  
 ———— has beauteous dames on every shore, li. 188  
 ———— in her native fortitude elate, xlix. 149  
 ———— honours not with solemn fast the dead, 202  
 ———— shone in genius, *Thom.* lv. 128  
 ———— in science, *ib.*  
 ———— in arts, *ib.*  
 ———— improv'd, or found, arts and sciences, *Black.* xxxv. 175  
 ———— sapient nurse of finer arts, *Thom.* lv. 31  
 ———— heroic fong was thine, 32  
 ———— thy workmen left ev'n Nature's self behind, 33  
 ———— orators, with factious breath infested, 38  
 ———— happy in compound words, *Pitt,* lii. 215  
 Greek has a natural greatness, *Ald.* xxx. 204  
 ———— most adapted for an heroic poem, *ib.*  
 ———— epigram, imitated, *Prior,* xxxiv. 51  
 ———— the old horse language, *Lloyd.* xlviii. 217  
 Greek's,

- Greeks, pour forth, like swarms of driving bees, *Pope*, xlvi. 70  
 ——— beneath their steps groans the ground, 71  
 ——— as numerous as embodied cranes, 85  
 ——— thick as in spring the flowers, *ib.*  
 ——— as insects play, *ib.*  
 ——— march silent, breathing rage, 105  
 ——— raise a bulwark to protect their fleet, 234  
 ——— pursued to their ships, 375  
 ——— carry off the body of Patroclus, *xlix.* 178  
 Green, smiling Nature's universal robe, *Thom.* liv. 8  
 ——— the prophet's sacred hue, *Tick.* xxxix. 269  
 ——— old age, unconscious of decays, *Pope il.* xlix. 320  
 ——— years, old proverbs cross, *A. Phil.* lvii. 14  
 Green, Matthew, poems of, *Gr.* lxix. 201  
 ——— the spleen, 203  
 ——— epigram, 232  
 ——— sparrow and diamond, 233  
 ——— Jove and Semele, 235  
 ——— the seeker, 237  
 ——— on Barclay's Apology for the Quakers, 238  
 ——— the grotto, 243  
 Greenhithe, verses written in a window at, *Hughes*, xxxi. 161  
 Greenwich-park, 93  
 ——— now the Cyprian grove, *ib.*  
 ——— Queen Elizabeth born here, *Johns.* lxxii. 4  
 Grenville, verses to, *Ham.* xxxix. 332  
 ——— polite with honesty, *ib.*  
 ——— learn'd with ease, *ib.*  
 ——— epitaph on, *Lytt.* lxiv. 336  
 ——— unrepining for his country dy'd, *ib.*  
 Greve, place of execution at Paris, *Prior*, xxxiii. 96  
 Grey, though our heads, *Young*, lxi. 112  
 ——— our thoughts and aims are green, *ib.*  
 Grey mare, the better horse, *Butl.* xiii. 212. *Prior*, xxxiii. 96  
 Greek,

- Grief, heart-chilled, *Fent.* xxxv. 299  
 — if whelm'd in pleasures, finds relief, *A. Phil.* lviii. 100  
 — destroys what Time a while would spare, *Pope od.* l. 77  
 — surfeit in, *Milt.* xii. 59  
 — is wrought to frenzy, *Smitb.* xxv. 10  
 — forgets to groan, and loves to weep, *Pope*, xlv. 193  
 — date of, not to be forestalled, *Milt.* xii. 134  
 — repeating, but renews, *Prior*, xxxiv. 15  
 — allayed by music, *Arnst.* lxxi. 75  
 — makes the heart its prey, *Langb.* lxxi. 237  
 — wears sensibility away, *ib.*  
 Griefs, I wake to all, I left behind, *Pope*, xlv. 191  
 — now swift! remedies how slow! *Prior*, xxxiii. 251  
 Grimacè, stage debauch'd with lewd,  
 Grimalkin, to thoughtless mice sure ruin, *Phil.* xvii. 241  
 Griper, Senna, *Gartk.* xxviii. 40  
 Grongar hill, *Dyer*, lviii. 109  
 — in whose mossy cells sweet Quiet dwells, *ib.*  
 — prospect from, *ib.*, 140  
 — a hill in South Wales, *ib.*  
 Grosted, Bishop of Lincoln, a conjurer deem'd, *Butl.* xiii. 227  
 Grotto, the, *Gr.* lxix. 243  
 — inscription for, *Aken.* lxiv. 142  
 Grove, meditation in, *Watts*, lvi. 7  
 — the haunt of meditation, *Tbom.* liv. 64  
 — where ancient bards felt inspiring breath, *ib.*  
 — epistle from one to another, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 232  
 — answered, 236  
 — tenant of, happier heir of Nature's love, 266  
 Groves are nothing else but trees, 232  
 Grout, a Danish dish, *King*, xxvi. 255  
 Grown young, *Broome*, xlv. 303  
 Grub, enemy to the apple, *Phil.* xvii. 284  
 Grubstreet, thy stage shall stand, *Pope*, xlvii. 201  
 Grub-



Grubstreet verse-writers, advice to,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 72
————— poets ragged and forlorn,	ib.
Gualterus Danistonus imitated,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 124
Guardian laws, despotic power restrain,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 181
————— angels, whether to be used as machines,	<i>Dry</i> . xxiv. 124
————— prudence guides the youthful flame,	<i>Lytt</i> . lii. 324
Gudgeons, to swallow, ere caught,	<i>Burl</i> . xiii. 253
Guide, Reason an unerring,	<i>Church</i> . lxvi. 276
Guilt, a hell within,	<i>Milt</i> . xi. 18
—— enfeebles,	19
—— follows guilt,	<i>Aken</i> . lxiv. 17
—— sits painful on each heaving breast,	<i>Rosve</i> , xxix. 247
—— only startles at the name of guilt,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 264
—— eye of, can sharply penetrate,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 180
—— is eternal, without end the woe,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 193
—— is doom'd to sink in infamy,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 21
—— would bring to shame,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 134
—— a heavy load,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 75
—— advanc'd with time,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 288
—— brought on the deluge,	ib.
—— to midnight caves shall shrink away,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 194
—— equal, gives equality of state,	<i>Rosve</i> , xxix. 143
—— he knows none, who knows no sin,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 163
—— how removed,	<i>Dry</i> . xxiii. 186
—— wip'd off by the Redeemer's blood,	<i>Pom</i> . xvii. 126
—— chills my zeal,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 83
—— and his associate Fear,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 52
————— are startled at the passing air,	ib.
—— starts at fear-created phantoms,	<i>Church</i> . lxvi. 127
—— a coward at the heart,	129
Guiltless suffers most, who least offends,	<i>S m</i> . xl. 115
Guilty and Guiltless find an equal fate,	<i>Pope il</i> . xlix. 70
—— without fears,	<i>od</i> . li. 26
—— presents win the greedy fair,	<i>Ham</i> . xxxix. 312

- Guilty spirits, feel eternal pain, *Pope*, xlv. 278  
 — great, nor basely servile court, *Lyt.* lxiv. 275  
 Guinea, gold first procured, *Dry.* xviii. 102  
 — trade to, *Dyer*, lviii. 119  
 — gold-duft, 120  
 — once from a patriot's cloak dropping, spoke, *Pope*, xlv. 119  
 — and told, old Cato is as great a rogue as you, *ib.*  
 — droppers, *Gay*, xxxvi. 142  
 Guineas, contain fair Pleasure's ever-smiling train, *Carwb.* lxv. 273  
 Gulfs, unvoyageable, *Fent.* xxxv. 297  
 Gulph of all possessions, *Sawft.* xliii. 10  
 Gun used in fowling, *Gay*, xxxvi. 15  
 — as certain as, *Butl.* xiii. 98  
 Guneus, in twenty sail, the Perrhæbians led, *Pope il.* xlvi. 97  
 Gunpowder, invention of Satan, *Milt.* x. 189  
 Guns, contrived in Hell, 190  
 — overcharged, recoil, *Butl.* xiii. 267  
 Gunston, Thomas, verses to, *Watts*, lvi. 117  
 ————— poem on his death, 170  
 Guts, those worst of duns, *Som.* xli. 59  
 — fit for music or for pudding, *Butl.* xiii. 51  
 Gyas, sweeps the hoarse resounding deeps, *Pitt*, liii. 46  
 — reaches the appointed place, 48  
 — a while the victor of the watery race, *ib.*  
 — slain by Æneas, 258  
 Gygæ, fields, where Hyllus' waves are roll'd, *Pope il.* xlvi. 228  
 ————— and Hermus swell with tides of gold, *ib.*  
 Gymnasiad, or the boxing-match, *P. Wb.* lxx. 115  
 ————— invocation, 124  
 ————— proposition for the fight, *ib.*  
 ————— description of the night before the battle, 125  
 ————— morning approaches, *ib.*  
 ————— d covers the multitude, *ib.*  
 ————— various professions of the multitude, 126

Gymnasiad, spectators take their seats,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 126
———— youthful combatants introduced,	128
———— to these succeed the sons of Hockley,	ib.
———— and Brick-street,	ib.
———— the heroes summoned by the herald to arms,	129
———— Stephenson, the coachman, first advanced,	130
———— Broughton advances,	131
———— of size gigantic,	ib.
———— of tremendous mien,	ib.
———— reverend his form,	ib.
———— none his equal in guiding a wherry,	132
———— won the coat and badge,	ib.
———— his former victories recounted,	133
———— the preparation for the combat,	134
———— description of the battle,	135
———— Stephenson is vanquished,	139
———— Broughton claims the prize,	ib.
———— takes his leave of the stage,	140

H.

HABAKKUK,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 236
———— complains of labour spent in vain,	ib.
———— foretells the Jewish captivity,	237
———— the destruction of Babylon,	ib.
———— rejoices in GOD, all earthly comforts fled,	241
———— chap. iii. paraphrased,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 145
Haberdasher of small wares in politicks,	<i>Bu'l.</i> xiv. 26
Hæmus' hills with snows eternal crown'd,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 49
Hagley, inscriptions at,	<i>Lytt.</i> lii. 351, seq.
Hail, one of the plagues of Egypt,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 168

- Hail fellow, well met, *Swift*, xliii. 121
- Hair, harvest of the head, *Milt.* xii. 41
- pledge of unviolated vow, 45
- may gain or lose a grace, *Cong.* xxxiv. 244
- much become or misbecome a face, *ib.*
- offered to the dead, *Pope il.* xlix. 294
- Hairless head, ungraceful as unverdant mead, *Cong.* xxxiv. 249
- Halcyon, *Sben.* lix. 134
- peace, a smiling aspect wears, *Sav.* xli. 245
- Hale, uprooting hills with most stupendous, *Cong.* xxxiv. 144
- Hales, irrefragable Doctor, *Butl.* xiii. 11
- Halesus, comes to aid Turnus, *Dcy.* xxiii. 229
- slain by Pallas, *Pitt.* liii. 263
- Half, more than the whole, *Cow.* ix. 43
- honest, very much a knave, *Rob.* xv. 68
- wits and beaux, ravenous birds of prey, *Cong.* xxxiv. 212
- Halifax, poems of, *Hal.* xxvi. 279
- on the death of Charles II. *ib.*
- ode on the marriage of Prince George, 285
- the same occasion, 289
- man of honour, 292
- to the Earl of Dorset, 297
- on Lady Sunderland's picture, 305
- verses on the Kit-Cat-Club, 1703, *ib.*
- on the Countess of \* \* \* \*, 307
- verses by, 308
- on Orpheus, 309
- earl of, *Sm.* xl. 237
- name for ever dear to Phœbus, *ib.*
- patron of verse, *A. Phil.* lvii. 43
- thy name shall through ages rise in fame, 60
- Addison to, *Add.* xxx. 40
- epistle to, *Cong.* xxxiv. 129
- Hall, William, ode to, with Chaulieu's Works, *Aken.* lxiv. 83
- Halle-

Hallelujah, univerfal,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 65
————s rife, the chorus of eternal skies,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 106
Halfstead, lines on a column in the church of,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 138
Halt in fleep, what, and how cured,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 147
Halting vengeance overtakes at laft,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 231
Halves, he who hesitates to give, gives by,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 187
Ham, fervant of fervants,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 122
Hamilton, baron of,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 210
Hammond, elegy on Neæra,	<i>Ham.</i> xxxix. 311
———— unable to fatisfy her avarice,	313
———— upbraids Neæra's avarice,	314
———— to his friend,	315
———— the lover,	317
———— adjures Delia to pity him,	319
———— on Delia in the country,	320
———— defpairs of poffeffing Delia,	322
———— has loft Delia,	323
———— on Delia's birth-day,	324
———— againft lovers going to war,	325
———— to Delia,	326, 331
———— married to Delia,	327
———— to Mr. George Grenville,	332
———— to Mifs Dafhwood,	334
———— prologue to Lillo's <i>Elmeric</i> ,	336
Hampton's turrets reflect their glories,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 165
———— in the paffing tide,	ib.
———— bloom'd the laurels of the great Naffau,	ib.
Hanbury, Rev. Mr. of Church-Langton, Leicefterfh.	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 390
———— verfes to, on his plantation,	ib.
Handel, to the memory of,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 150
Hands, the ufe of,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 142
———— guiltlefs, heart defil'd,	<i>Smith</i> , xxv. 14
Handy-blows, come to,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 116
Hanging goes by deftiny,	xiv. 103

Hanmer, Sir Thomas, epistle to,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 44
———— those sibyl leaves by thee dispos'd,	49
———— epitaph on,	<i>Jobns</i> . lxxii. 57
—————— paraphrased,	59
Hannah,	<i>Parn</i> . xxvii. 146
———— reproached for barrenness,	ib.
Hannes, Addison to,	<i>Add</i> . xxx. 96
Hans Carvel,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 267
Hans, towns of Germany,	<i>Thom</i> . lv. 81
Happiest taste not happiness sincere,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il</i> . xlix. 349
———— but find the draught dash'd with care,	ib.
———— spot on earth, enquired after,	<i>Goldsm</i> . lxx. 25
—————— where to find, who can direct ?	ib.
—————— all pretend to know,	ib.
—————— tenant of the frigid zone proclaims that spot his own,	26
Happiness is but opinion,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 286
———— sphere of action,	<i>Rob</i> . xv. 48
———— ingredients of,	<i>Cow</i> . ix. 126
———— way to,	<i>Parn</i> . xxvii. 252
———— JESUS is the way,	ib.
—————— spring of,	ib.
———— in this life,	257
———— the world but promises, and can't perform,	258
———— only in God,	ib.
———— unbounded as his power, lasting as his love,	<i>Pom</i> . xvii. 124
———— a created being is able to receive,	127
———— the best fame,	<i>Cow</i> . viii. 116
———— few can find,	<i>Dry</i> . xx. 70
———— good conscience, and a soul resign'd,	<i>Pom</i> . xvii. 57
———— the right use of possession,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 131
———— is only to be found in content,	<i>Som</i> . xli. 39
———— each want of, supply'd by hope,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 52
———— to no rank confin'd,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 155
———— dwells in every honest mind,	ib.

Happiness, of truly estimating life,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 162
———— our being's end and aim,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 69
———— for which we bear to live, or dare to die,	ib.
———— those call it pleasure, and contentment these,	70
———— is the same in subject, or in king,	71
———— thou empty name !	<i>Broome</i> , xliv. 161
———— art thou bought by gold or fame,	ib.
———— cause of our care,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 212
———— and error of our mind,	ib.
———— near allied to love,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 281
———— not allotted poets,	<i>Corw.</i> vii. 257
———— to wait for, in female smiles,	<i>Akin.</i> lxiv. 165
———— to barter for state,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 261
———— and true philosophy are social,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 156
———— on earth, all thoughts of vain,	<i>Falc.</i> lxvii. 283
———— the pursuit of all that live,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 66
———— attained by few,	ib.
———— not in the haunts of power,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 242
Happy, none, till his end,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 295
———— what man is, till he knows his end,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 236
———— always, he that is just,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 62
———— and learn content,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 38
———— nor imitate the ambition of mankind,	ib.
———— seldom heed the unhappy's pain,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 225
———— only are the truly great,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 147
———— to be, learn to please,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 248
———— he ! who without rigour saves,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 244
———— how, they ! who wake no more,	<i>Young</i> , lxiv. 3
———— counsels flow from sober feasts,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 268
———— disappointment,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 70
———— frailty,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 117
———— life,	<i>Broome</i> , xliv. 292
———— lunatic,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 108
———— man,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 249. <i>Thom.</i> lv. 172. <i>Watts</i> , lvi. 104
———— who,	<i>Corw.</i> ix. 18





Harmony, hymn to,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 185
———— confusion heard thy voice, and fled,	186
———— gave birth to heaven and earth,	ib.
———— springs from order, union,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 65
———— the universe moves by,	<i>R.cb.</i> xv. 9
———— mutual love,	ib.
———— force of, to turn and sanctify the soul,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 154
———— attuning all the passions into love,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 42
———— can chace grief and gloom,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 143
———— how thou our cares allayest,	129
———— how softly steal'st our easy hours away,	121
———— in love, is Nature's voice,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 19
———— in wedded pair, grateful,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 251
Harms, from doubtful, we run to certain,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 327
Harpies described,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 50
———— place of abode,	ib.
———— invulnerable,	ib.
———— dogs of Jove,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 235
———— pursued by the sons of Boreas,	234
Harps attun'd to moral airs,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 351
Harry's vice is not much talking,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 247
Hart, a graceful actress,	<i>Cburch.</i> lxvi. 28
Harte, Mr. to Pope,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 25
Hartley, moneyless, but not very dirtless,	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 76
———— had many a grubbing,	77
Hartopp, John, verses to,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 115, 120
Harvest, best portion of the various year,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 2 9
Harvey, discovers the circulation,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 197
Haste makes waste,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 144
—— the more haste, ever the worse speed,	<i>Cburch.</i> lxvi. 241
Hastings, battle of,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 93
———— death of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 21
Hassan, the camel-driver,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 6
Hate, engender'd by suspicious fears,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 284
	Hate,

Hate, and rancour, rang'd at will,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 11
—— without revenge, fatigues the soul,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 59
Hated by fools, and fools to hate,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 191
———— be that my motto and my fate,	ib.
Haughty Gaul in ten campaigns o'erthrown,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 157
———— on glory past reflects with secret pain,	ib.
———— on mines exhausted, and on millions slain,	ib.
Hawk described,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 218
Hawker, when crying news,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 113
Hawking,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 147
Hawthorn bower,	<i>Gunn.</i> lxix. 22
Hay-making,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 59
Haywood, verses to,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 252
Head is clear, because the heart is cool,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 252
—— can art or genius guide,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 160
—— where truth and freedom from the heart are fled,	ib.
—— to give for the washing,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 107
Heads many, wiser still than one,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 230
—— without name, the common rout,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 29
Health,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 58
—— country goddess,	59
—— described,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 77
—— ode to,	<i>Shen</i> , lix. 100
—— salt of life,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 75
—— is the vital principle of bliss,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 251
—— consists in temperance alone,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 72
—— fails, and years increase,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 284
—— the monarch's bliss, the beggar's wealth,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 29
—— seasoning of all good below,	ib.
—— is riches to the poor,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 318
—— suppress'd by wine's continued force,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 244
—— that prince of earthly treasures,	<i>Wessl.</i> lvii. 171
—— keeps an Atheist in the dark,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 109
—— of body, and content of mind,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 300
	Health,

Health, acquired by walking,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 105
——— strengthens mirth,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 205
——— oblivion pour of life-consuming pain,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 201
——— O sacred Temperance, is thine !	<i>Cawth</i> lxxv. 229
——— surest road to, never to suppose we shall be ill,	<i>Church</i> . lxxvi. 58
——— art of preserving,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 3
——— would you enjoy, fly the rank city,	5
————— marshy grounds,	7
Healths, drinking,	<i>Wall</i> . xvi. 83
Heaps on heaps, a monument of the dead,	<i>Pope</i> il. xlix. 116
Heart, cause of the circulation,	<i>Black</i> . xxxv. 190
——— out of,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 104
——— descending to their breeches,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 155
————— must give their stomach cruel twitches,	ib.
——— what takes, must merit our esteem,	243
——— to melt at others' woe,	<i>Pope</i> od. li. 126
——— to glow for others' good,	ib.
Heart-breaking,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 73
——— detesting, what the ear allows,	<i>Pope</i> od. l. 51
——— discovered,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 19
——— fled again,	49
——— generous, repairs a slanderous tongue,	<i>Pope</i> od. l. 219
——— given way,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 5
——— impervious,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 223
——— human, no vice in vain depraves the,	<i>Langh.</i> lxxi. 187
Hearts, tangled in amorous nets,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 168
——— are ty'd with threads of gold,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 317
——— found as any bell or roach,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 277
Heat, with thirst and languor in his train,	<i>Mall.</i> lxxiii. 30
Heaven has gods,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 41
——— magnificence of,	<i>Mall.</i> lxxiii. 30
——— region mild of peace,	<i>Pope</i> od. l. 172
————— full joy, eternity of ease,	ib.
——— no happiness to the wicked,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 157
	Heaven,

Heaven, the book of God,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 233
———— fabric of, left to men's disputes,	ib.
———— speaks the Maker's magnificence,	234
———— is won by violence of song,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 226
———— hopes on,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 52
———— discharges all its watery stores,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 15
———— and beauty's honour, 'tis they can give,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 30
———— and earth, two magnets,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 65
———— and hell,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 211
———— like a top,	<i>Batl.</i> xiii. 251
———— disposes all,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlvi. 118
———— ways dark and intricate,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 259
———— counsels of the wise, belong to,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 172
———— purposes of, how deep!	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 58
———— will of, unerring, wisest, justest, best,	59
———— deep wisdom to the fool supplies,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 100
———— but oft infatuates and confounds the wise,	ib.
———— to gracious ends directs the storm,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 103
———— punishes the bad,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 138
———— proves the just,	ib.
———— protects the just,	<i>Pope</i> <i>ed.</i> li. 113
———— never will forsake the virtuous,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 249
———— most chastises, whom he likes,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 58
———— chastises, what best it loves,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 236
———— when it afflicts, 'tis mine to hearken and adore,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 119
———— wounds to heal,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 93
———— its frowns are friends,	ib.
———— its strokes severe most kind,	ib.
———— rules, and gods there are above,	<i>Pope</i> <i>ed.</i> li. 248
———— alone confers success in war,	<i>il.</i> xlix. 229
———— shews a thrift in his œconomy,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 178
———— forms each on other to depend,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 51
———— woe to man, when it is vex'd,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 167
———— has wove the thread of life with pain,	<i>Pope</i> <i>ed.</i> li. 73
	Heaven,

Heaven, just are the ways of,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 326
—— the woes of man proceed from,	ib.
—— all good proceeds from,	<i>Corg.</i> xxxiv. 294
—— wills it, and my hour is nigh,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 275
—— pursues, we shun the stroke in vain,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 38
—— alone knows events of actions and fates,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 207
—— itself points out an hereafter,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 335
—— look to, be blind to all below,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii, 148
—— sells all pleasure,	<i>Young,</i> lxi 239
—— its gifts not all at once bestows,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 139
—— these years with wisdom crowns, with action those,	ib.
—— offended, and a priest profan'd,	41
—— will revenge, and gods there are,	<i>od.</i> li. 75
—— its revenge is slow,	<i>il.</i> xlvi. 133
—— its Swifts, who fight for any god or man,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvii. 163
—— points out the road,	<i>Cawth.</i> lxxv. 227
—— that leads thro' nature up to God,	ib.
—— not to be purchased with gold,	<i>Johns.</i> lxxii. 49
—— its path rough and intricate,	<i>Jenyns,</i> lxxiii. 217
Heavenly charms prefer to proffer'd gold,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 41
—— country, breathing towards,	<i>Watts,</i> lv. 126
Heaven-taught poet charms the ear,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 111
—— suspending sorrow,	ib.
Hebe, goddesses ever young,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 292
Hector, favourite of the skies,	<i>Broume,</i> xlv. 199
—— sad reverse of woes await,	202
—— the whole support of Troy,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 104
—— to combat born, and bred amidst alarms,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 226
—— carries Paris's challenge to Menelaus,	109
—— prefers a prayer for his son,	211
—— guardian of the Trojan state,	217
—— challenges the Greeks,	219
—— mighty man of war,	220
—— challenge of, accepted by nine,	223

Hector,

Hector, throwing a stone, bursts open one of the gates, <i>Pope</i> ,	xlvi. 375
——— heads his native bands,	100
——— arrests Patroclus with a mortal wound,	xlix. 132
——— at whose feet he dying lies,	ib.
——— flies, Patroclus shakes his lance,	114
——— that slew Achilles, in his friend,	229
——— rescued by Apollo,	230
——— the defence of Troy,	281
——— thy parents' pride and joy,	ib.
——— wretched husband of a wretched wife,	283
——— returning, makes a great slaughter,	xlvi. 334
——— opposed by Ulysses and Diomed,	ib.
——— comes against Ajax,	343
——— swift as whirl-wind, drives the foe,	179
——— terror of the Greeks, that man of men,	254
——— fury of the field,	251
——— like Gorgon wither'd all their host,	253
——— when he rag'd, resistless; when he stopt, unmov'd,	xlix. 9
——— prepares the Trojans for battle,	xlvi. 323
——— warned to quit the field,	329
——— wields Achilles' arms,	xlix. 155
——— spear of, described,	xlvi. 259
——— resolved Achilles' force to dare,	xlix. 264
——— in vain dissuaded by his parents,	ib.
——— pursued by Achilles thrice round Troy,	270
——— to his fears resign'd,	ib.
——— how chang'd, who like Jove of late,	278
——— is dead, and Ilion is no more,	279
——— dragg'd thrice round Patroclus' tomb,	328
——— his body preserv'd incorrupt,	ib.
——— ransom of,	351
——— dead, lamentations over, <i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 164. <i>Pope il.</i> xlix.	356
——— funeral of,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 360
——— pile of,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 170
	Hector,

- Hector, and Andromache, parting, *Dry.* xxi. 267  
 ——— fell by great Achilles' spear, *Pitt,* lii. 237  
 ——— dragged by Achilles thrice round the walls of Troy, 255  
 ——— his body sold to his father for a great sum, *ib.*  
 Hecuba, prologue to, *Lloyd,* lxxviii. 122  
 ——— her lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* xxxiv. 108  
 Heels degraded of their spurs, *Butl.* xiv. 123  
 Heifer, peasant in search of, *Cong.* xxxiv. 304  
 ——— when struck aloft her tail, *Gay,* xxxvi. 58  
 ————— forebodes a shower, *ib.*  
 Height of bliss, but height of clarity, *Pope,* xlvi. 82  
 Heir urges heir, like wave impelling wave, 253  
 Helen, for ten whole years engag'd the world in arms, *Pitt,* lii. 99  
 ——— invited to view the combat, *Pope il.* lxxviii. 111  
 ——— her affections for her husband and country revives, *ib.*  
 ——— her beauty commended, 112  
 ——— points out to Priam the principal Greeks, *ib.*  
 ——— scorn'd the champion, but the man she lov'd, *ib.*  
 ——— mix'd a mirth-inspiring bowl, *od.* l. 117  
 ——— her lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* xxxiv. 169  
 ——— to Paris, from Ovid, *Dry.* xxi. 183. *Buck.* xxxii. 57  
 Helena stolen by Theseus, *Duke,* xxv. 197  
 Helenor carried in slavery to the Lydian king, *Pitt.* liii. 228  
 Helenus, story of, *Dry.* xxiii. 54  
 ——— prophecy of, 57  
 ——— dispensing fate, *Pope il.* xlix. 35  
 Heleus, Agamemnon's son, *Pitt,* liii. 160  
 ——— by birth a foe to all the Trojan name, *ib.*  
 ——— yoked his fiery courfers to the car, *ib.*  
 ——— with a thousand soldiers rushed to war, *ib.*  
 Helical rising, what, *Dry.* xxii. 279  
 Hell, endless as its pains, *Cow.* viii. 182  
 ——— described, *Milt.* x. 7, 11  
 ————— again, *Dry.* xxiii. 158  
 Hell,

- Hell, gate of, described, *Milt.* x. 56  
 — place of evil, 182  
 — house of woe and pain, 202  
 — portals, nine of, *Gray*, lxiv. 227  
 — the woes, the horrors, and the laws, *Pope od.* l. 288  
 — different objects in, *Dry.* xxiii. 171  
 — had been, had there been no God, *Young*, lxii. 68  
 — there is no such thing as leading apes in, *Walsh*, xvii. 369  
 — Æneas desires to be conducted to, *Pitt*, liii. 88  
 — smooth lies the road to, 89  
 — its black gates for ever stand displayed, ib.  
 — its frightful entrance lies perplex'd with woods, ib.  
 — inclos'd with sad Cocytus' sullen floods, ib.  
 — Æneas conducted to, 95  
 — a thousand monsters wait at the mouth of, 96  
 — Æneas and the Sibyl hear doleful screams, 103  
 Hellanodic, judge of the games, *West*, lvii. 159  
 Hellespont, fatal to love, *Dyer*, lviii. 174  
 Helon, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 206  
 Helsham, epistle to, *Swift*, xlv. 22  
 — — answer, 24  
 Helter-skelter, xliii. 203  
 Hemp, to beat, *Butl.* xiii. 233  
 — — forged on wooden anvils, 281  
 — — to depart in, 270  
 Henchman to a knight, *Dry.* xx. 176  
 Heniochi of Sparta's valiant breed, *Rowe*, xxix. 57  
 — — skilful to rein the fiery steed, ib.  
 Henley, (Orator), seem'd a priest in drink, *Pope*, xlvii. 168  
 — — embrown'd with bronze, lo, stands, 190  
 — — decent priest, where monkeys were the gods, 192  
 — — tuning his voice, and balancing his hands, 190  
 — — preacher at once, and zany of thy age, 192  
 — — (town), verses written at an inn at, *Shen.* lix. 185



Henriade, from Voltaire, first book of,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxxviii. 356
Henrietta-Cavendish-Holles Harley, verses to,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 26
————— her character,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 204
————— Duchefs of Marlborough, epistle to,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 186
Henry VI. prologue to,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 248
————— good than great,	<i>ib.</i>
————— of Richmond, removes destructive discord,	<i>Phil.</i> xvii. 318
————— unites, by wife alliance, Fergus' line,	<i>ib.</i>
————— VIII. shook off the papal yoke,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 99
————— Naflau alone can match his brother's deeds,	<i>Hu.</i> xxxi. 44
————— none fiercer did pursue the flying foe,	<i>ib.</i>
————— lived to compleat the great republic,	45
————— Ann Boleyn to,	<i>W. Wh.</i> lxxxii. 161
————— and Emma,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 41
Heraclitus, weeps the crimes of men,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 283
Herald lark, salutes the morn,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 172
Heralds, ministers of gods and men,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 234
————— sacred ministers of men and gods,	<i>Pope ii.</i> xlvi. 51
————— earth and heaven,	228
————— their moons, all crescents,	<i>Bull.</i> xiii. 173
Herbs, spring o'er all the deep-green earth,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 12
————— beyond the power of Botanists to number,	<i>ib.</i>
————— who can declare their virtues?	<i>ib.</i>
Hercules, a babe, kills two serpents,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 125
————— death of,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 324
————— apotheosis of,	340
————— now a shadowy form,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 304
————— a towering spectre, of gigantic mould,	303
————— labours of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 247
————— no labours too hard for,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 52
————— judgement of,	<i>Sben.</i> lix. 199
————— abides associate with gods,	<i>Fant.</i> xxxv. 315
————— of Farnese,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 73
————— by slow degrees grew strong,	<i>Amstr.</i> lxxi. 32

- Hereford, encomium of, *Phil.* xvii. 287, 288  
 ——— women of, 292  
 Herilus, three lives given him by his goddess mother, *Pitt*, liii. 192  
 ——— thrice by Evander's arms was slain, *ib.*  
 ——— as oft revived, and armed, and fought again, *ib.*  
 Hermaphrodite, meer poetical, *Dry.* xix. 284  
 Hermaphroditus, story of, *Ald.* xxx. 177  
 Hermes, described, *Dry.* xxiii. 86  
 ——— in his attire, *Pope il.* xlix. 341  
 ——— conducts Priam to Achilles, 345  
 ——— mediates between gods and men, 343  
 ——— accoutred as the messenger of the gods, *od.* l. 149  
 ——— god of the golden wand, 150  
 ——— charming rod, 153  
 ——— patron of industry and manual arts, *li.* 58  
 ——— of profitable arts the fire, *il.* xlix. 214  
 ——— gave the pilfering temper of a wife, *Parn.* xxvii. 7  
 ——— the gamester of the sky, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 9  
 ——— once slipped down to earth, *ib.*  
 ——— bade his coachman drive to White's, *ib.*  
 ——— in form a beau, *ib.*  
 ——— taken for a peer, *ib.*  
 ——— won every bett, and every game, *ib.*  
 ——— stripped ev'n the rooks, *ib.*  
 Hermetic powder, for wounds, *Butl.* xiii. 55  
 Hermione, the fairest of her kind, *Pope od.* l. 107  
 ——— resembling Venus in attractive state, *ib.*  
 Hermit, *Parn.* xxvii. 81. *Mall.* lxiii. 83  
 ——— again, *Goldsm.* lxx. 12  
 ——— and king, mingle promiscuous in the tomb, *Cunn.* lxxix. 165  
 Hermitage, verses in a, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 20  
 Hern-hawking, described, *Som.* xli. 150  
 Hero, character of one, *Pope od.* l. 31  
 ——— how differs from the brute, *Add.* xxx. 269  
 Hero,

- Hero, mind of, unchangeable and free, *Som.* xl. 167  
 ——— how vain, without the merit, is the name, *Pope il.* xlix. 14<sup>2</sup>  
 ——— self conquered, inured to quell his rage, *od.* li. 100  
 ——— scorns despair, 74  
 ——— school of morality of, *Watts,* lvi 70  
 ——— headless trunk of, besmeared with gore, *Rowe L.* xxviii. 336  
 Herod, a savage on a throne, *B. come,* xlv. 243  
 Heroes, find a task to tame the monster Vice, *Hughes,* xxxi. 48  
 ——— fight for glory, not for prize, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 60  
 ——— Love the surest bait for, 6  
 ——— in search of fame the world embroil, 11  
 ——— from heroes rise, *Pope od.* l. 73  
 ——— like, they bore, but felt like men, *il.* xlix. 348  
 ——— in Heaven's peculiar mould are cast, *Dry* xviii. 25  
 ——— made by slaughter, *Butl.* xiii. 59  
 ——— of the nibbling race, *Parn.* xxvii. 39  
 ——— good-eating, expedient for, *Som.* xl. 127  
 ——— and kings, now are but a name, *B. come,* xlv. 259  
 Heroic poem, utmost stretch of human sense, *Buck.* xxxii. 80  
 ——— but two produced, *ib.*  
 ——— forms the mind by example, *Dry.* xxii. 207  
 ——— grave, majestic, and sublime, 208  
 ——— poetry, why the greatest work, xxiv. 134  
 ——— antiquity of, *ib.*  
 ——— virtue, from Tyrtæus, *Hughes,* xxxi. 124  
 Herring, dead as, *Butl.* xiii. 261  
 Herfilia, assumption of, *Garth,* xxviii. 155  
 Hervey, William, on the death of, *Corw.* vii. 129  
 ——— commended, 132  
 ——— verses to Lord, *Lytt.* lxiv. 285  
 ——— favourite of Venus and the tuneful Nine, *ib.*  
 Hesiod, *Parn.* xxvii. 5  
 ——— contemporary with Homer, *Corw.* ix. 48  
 ——— translation from, *King,* xxvi. 198  
Hesiod,



Hip,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 195
—— who pines for sunshine,	ib.
Hippolytus, story of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 231
———— son of the Amazon Camilla,	<i>Smith,</i> xxv. 8
———— his courage charms the man,	ib.
———— his form the woman,	ib.
———— obstinately good,	22
Hippomolgians, fam'd for justice and longevity,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 3
———— from milk innoxious seek their food,	ib.
Hippothous and Pyleus from Lariffa come,	xlvi. 101
Hirelings! your venal conscience I despise,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 162, 164
Historian's annals, acts of worthy men,	xxxvi. 212
History, far-looking sage,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 20
Hoadly, for a period of a mile,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 273
Hobbes, Cowley to,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 134
—— and his writings,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 94
—— Atheistic opinions of,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 119
Hobbinol, a burlesque,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 97
—— on the pride and luxury of the middling sort,	96
—— described,	99
—— young, character of,	100
———— bred up with Ganderetta,	ib.
———— Ganderetta king and queen of May,	101
———— lays the prize at Ganderetta's feet,	136
———— mutual triumph of,	137
———— dragg'd to prison,	141
———— triumphant,	127
Hockly i'th' hole,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 135
Hockstet seen, tumultuous passions roll,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 160
Hogarth, dedication to,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 92
—— excelled in Comedy,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 109
—— first of every clime, for humour keen,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxviii. 44
———— strong sublime,	ib.
—— the child of Genius and of Merit,	ib.

- Hogarth, epitaph for, *Johns.* lxxii. 70
- Holiday gown, *Cunn.* lxxix. 56
- Holland, description of, *Butl.* xix. 347
- streets of, described, *Gay*, xxxvi. 106
- on leaving, *Aken.* lxxiv. 26
- where Mountain Zephyr never blew, *ib.*
- here the broad ocean leans against the land, *Goldsm.* lxx. 33
- Liberty itself is bartered here, 34
- here Freedom flies at gold's superior charms, *ib.*
- the needy sell freedom, and the rich man buys, *ib.*
- a land of tyrants, and a den of thieves, *ib.*
- here wretches seek dishonourable graves, 34
- Countess, *Cow.* vii. 207
- HOLY SPIRIT, hail, supremely kind, *Parn.* xxvii. 156
- raise my voice, and in my numbers shine, 157
- Holy-sister, character of, *Cow.* vii. 181
- wars, scenes of blood, *Butl.* xiv. 292
- Home, the resort of joy, of peace, and plenty, *Thom.* liv. 113
- of a wise man, all countries, *Butl.* xiv. 61
- Homely features, to keep home, *Milt.* xii. 147
- Homer, Sol's first-born, *Cow.* vii. 79
- his character, like himself, blind, *Den.* ix. 193
- matchless in his art, xviii. 297
- too talkative and digressive, xx. 254
- violent, impetuous, and full of fire, 19
- first book of the Iliad, translated, xxi. 237
- translations from, 238
- part of the sixth Iliad, 267
- hymn of, to Venus, *Cong.* xxxiv. 305
- imitation of, *Gal.* xxxix. 48
- praised for keeping a good table, *Som.* xl. 127
- princely hard, *Swift*, xlv. 65
- be your study and delight, *Pope*, xlv. 96
- and Nature are the same, 97
- Homer,

Homer, adamant compos'd his throne,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 209
——— father of verse,	ib.
——— Iliad and Odyſſey complete,	xlvi.—li.
——— had the greateſt invention,	<i>il.</i> xlviii. 1
——— poetical fire,	3
——— variety of diſtinct characters,	7
——— ſublimity of ſentiment,	9
——— father of poetical diſtictions,	11
——— affects compound epithets,	ib.
——— verſification harmonious,	12
——— ſimiles like pictures,	17
——— own'd with pride he was in Britain born,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 99
——— ſhines ſupreme in diſtant majeſty,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 154
——— nodded oftener o'er the glaſs,	132
——— repetitions in,	189
——— parent of ſong,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 179
——— part of his hymn to Apollo,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii. 346
Homicide of names,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 61
Homicides of Warwick-lane,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 27
Homily, in each deed,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 90
Honeſt man, ſimple of heart,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 294
——— ſtudious of virtue,	295
——— is the nobleſt work of God,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 71
Honeſty conſiſts in meaning well,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 327
——— way to,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 245
——— plain is her look,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 206
——— juſt alike to friends and foes,	ib.
——— thrice beauteous!	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 24
——— is often in the wrong,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 276
——— when ſtubborn rules her zealots puſh,	ib.
Honiton, where lace induſtrious laſſes weave,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 171
Honour,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 93
——— a fragment,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 63
——— honeſt ſi me,	ib.
——— plac'd in probity alone,	<i>Garth</i> , xxxviii. 96

Honour, from good deeds alone,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 85
—— of adamantine proof,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 157
—— is the informing spirit of the foul,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 182
—— answers faith in things divine,	ib.
—— comprehends all the virtues,	183
—— what it is not,	ib.
—— as my life, I prize,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 124
—— is of man,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 124
—— made sincere,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 40
—— man of strict, undaunted,	<i>Hal.</i> xxvi. 292
—— spark of celestial fire,	293
—— treasure of a generous breast,	ib.
—— fair, godlike acts inspires,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 205
—— the more obstructed, stronger shines,	<i>Saw.</i> xli. 143
—— on yourself depends,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 170
—— noble confidence,	<i>Rob.</i> xv. 13
—— ye gods! or let me gain or give,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlv. 181
—— like glassy bubble,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 200
—— is but a word,	201
—— is an airy bubble,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 177
—— the hero's tyrant,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 46
—— lives on air,	47
—— an idle name,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 208
—— barter for estate,	<i>Pri r,</i> xxxii. 285
—— hurt, is wont to rage,	<i>Butl.</i> xvi. 160
—— lost, it is a relief to die,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 75
—— is a lease for lives,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 136
—— truckle-bed of,	ib.
—— and thame from no condition rise,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 76
—— like a widow won,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 45
—— is a sacred tie,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 297
—— aids and strengthens virtue,	ib.
—— imitates her actions when she is not,	ib.
—— is the noblest chace,	<i>Linf.</i> xxxviii. 180
—— its temple, door through virtue,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 181

Honour,



Honour, is a woman's life,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 108
—— wounds of, never close,	ib.
—— is transitory,	<i>Cburcb.</i> lxxvi. 172
—— a word of nice import,	232
—— a pretty trinket in a court,	ib.
—— a word which would puzzle the Muses to define,	ib.
—— which torture mocks,	ib.
—— which might confound a thousand Lockes,	ib.
—— neither courage, law, honesty, nor sense,	ib.
—— sinks, where commerce long prevails,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxxx. 26
—— a mistress all mankind pursue,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxxx. 145
—— most mistake the false one for the true,	ib.
—— courted by all, by few the fair is won,	ib.
—— those loose who seek her,	ib.
—— gain, who shun her,	ib.
—— a satire,	141
—— to merit in distress flies naked,	145
—— leaves to courts the garnish of her dress,	ib.
—— fought by the millioned merchant in gold,	ib.
—— pedant in schools,	ib.
—— bold in camps,	ib.
—— by various ways all woo the modest maid,	ib.
—— all lose the substance, grasping at the shade,	ib.
Honours make the face of virtue fair,	<i>Young</i> , lxxii. 162
—— if true, from seeds of merit grow,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 279
—— of the butt and bay,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 103
—— soaring to, like Icarus' fate,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 53
Hook or crook, to carry by,	<i>Bast.</i> xiv. 45
Hooks streightened into swords,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 156
Hope,	<i>Sber.</i> lix. 156
—— against,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 54
—— for,	55
—— the last thing that in us dies,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 19
—— fond inmate of the human mind,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 219
	Hope,

- Hope, kindest inmate of the youthful breast, *Aken.* lxiii. 327  
 — th' unhappy's last reserve, *Som.* xl. 67  
 — fresh-blooming, daughter of the sky, *Pope,* xlv. 193  
 — revives my soul, *Pain.* xxvii. 225  
 — conceived from Despair, *Milt.* x. 199  
 — tempts belief, xii. 58  
 — kind flatterer, *Saw.* xli. 215  
 — the glad ray, glanc'd from Eternal Good, *Tom.* lv. 11  
 — that life enlivens, and exalts its power, ib.  
 — is but the dream of those that wake, *Prior,* xxxiii. 276  
 — beguiling, *Hughes,* xxxi. 171  
 — like the moon and ocean smiling, ib.  
 — deferr'd has made me sick, *Pain.* xxvii. 199  
 — fair-ey'd, 227  
 — enchanted smil'd, *Collins,* lviii. 41  
 — high-minded, *Thom.* lv. 49  
 — immortal, that sole anchor, *Young,* lxi. 221  
 — travels through, nor quits us when we die, *Pope,* xlvi. 52  
 — sustains the human heart, *Mall.* lxiii. 124  
 — lost in joy, *Prior,* xxxiii. 137  
 — in darkness, *Watts,* lvi. 27  
 — may some boundless future bliss embrace, *Hughes,* xxxi. 195  
 — but what, or when, or how, or where, mazes all, ib.  
 — false, *Wall.* xvi. 69  
 — enlarges the prospect, *Gal.* xxxix. 16  
 — relieves the miserable mind, *Rowe,* xxix. 4  
 — how vain, and how vexatious thought, *Prior,* xxxiii. 293  
 — too long, with vain delusion fled, *Pope ed.* li. 46  
 — in love, *Lytt.* lxiv. 254  
 — in that word, peace and transport are return'd, 256  
 — and jealousy in love, *Cow.* vii. 61  
 — fun of the soul, *Langh.* lxxi. 124, 129  
 — cheerful ray of, darts o'er this gloom of life a smile, 124, 129  
 — most adored of earth or skies, 128

Hope,

— excels in the comical satire,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 198
Hope, to thee ten thousand temples rise,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 128
— by age retained,	ib.
— by youth caref's'd,	ib.
— d'prived of thee the miser is wretched,	ib.
— paints unfading charms,	181
— hymn to,	124
— resigned her anchor to Content,	241
Hopes of an unknown state,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 221
— are vain, that haughty mind imparts,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlix. 37
— frail air,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 109
— joys are vain,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 285
— deceiv'd, from war's inconstant turns,	<i>Rowe,</i> x. lii. 178
— of vengeance triumph'd over love,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 268
— and fears give Conscience all her power,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 202
— void of reason,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 281
— our, employed by uncertain objects,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 248
Horace, pedigree and education of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 175
— style of, adapted to his subject,	176
— includes all the rules of morality,	181
— and of conversation,	ib.
— delicacy of his turns,	177
— choice of words,	ib.
— more general in his instructions,	181
— smil'd reproof,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 351
— and tickled with his sting,	ib.
— sportive caught the generous fire,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 16
— improves satire,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 159
— the best master in laughing satire,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 73
— laughed at follies,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 273, xxiv. 182, 318
— salt of, insipid,	xxiv. 183
— in his Satires a philosopher and critic,	xxii. 81
— wanting in pointedness of thought,	xxiv. 105
— a court satirist,	192
	Horace,

Horace, his the curious happiness of wit,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 12
——— best of masters and examples too,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 70
——— that curious speaker,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 152
——— writ as wild or sober maggots bit,	ib.
——— talks us into sense,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 118
——— judg'd with coolness, though he sung with fire,	119
——— touched the Lesbian lyre,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 282
——— happy, tun'd the Ausonian lyre,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 211
——— prizes his liberty,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 14
——— prefers his manor to a court,	51
——— praise of a country life,	56
——— advice to,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 190
——— and Virgil, wit and learning shine,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 5
——— tried all things, and held fast the best,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 273
——— says, Mix profit with delight,	<i>J. Icyd,</i> lxviii. 304
——— Book i. Ode i.	<i>Byrome,</i> xlv. 168
——— Book i. Ode ii,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 58
——— Book i. Ode iii.	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 323
——— Book i. Ode v.	<i>Mit.</i> xii. 166
——— Book i. Ode v. imitated,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 135
——— Book i. Ode ix.	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 325
——— Book i. Ode ix. imitated,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 175
——— Book i. Ode xii.	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 55
——— Book i. Ode xiv.	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 60
——— Book i. Ode xix. paraphrased,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 171
——— Book i. Ode xxii.	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 99
——— Book i. Ode xxii. imitated,	<i>Gal.</i> xxxix. 46
——— ———— ———— allusion to,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 212
——— Book i. ode xxix.	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 327
——— Book ii. Ode i.	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 142
——— Book ii. Ode i. i. paraphrased,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 83
——— Book ii. Ode iv.	<i>Duke,</i> xxviii. 145
——— Book ii. Ode iv. imitated,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxv. 203
——— Book ii. Ode viii.	<i>Duke,</i> xxv. 146

Horace,

Horace, Book ii. Ode xiv. imitated,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 172
———— Book ii. Ode xvi.	<i>Hughes</i> , xxx. 102
———— Book ii. Ode xvi. imitated,	<i>Jenyns</i> , lxxiii. 272
———— Book iii. Ode i.	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 89
———— Book iii. Ode ii.	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 159
———— Book iii. Ode iii.	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 103
———— Book iii. Ode iii.	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 83
———— Book iii. Ode iii. imitation of,	<i>Walsh</i> , xvii. 390
———— Book iii. Ode ix.	<i>Duke</i> xxv. 147
———— Book iii. Ode xvi.	97
———— Book iii. Ode xxi. imitated,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 206
———— Book iv. Ode i. to Venus,	209
———— Book iv. Ode i.	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 319
———— Book iv. Ode iii.	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 90
———— Book iv. Ode iv.	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 323
———— Book iv. Ode vii.	<i>Johns.</i> lxxii. 62
———— Book iv. Ode viii. imitated,	<i>Jenyns</i> , lxxiii. 277
———— Book iv. Ode ix.	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 323
———— Book iv. Ode ix.	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 165
———— Book iv. Ode ix. imitated,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 182
———— Book iv. ode x. imitated,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 168
———— Book iv. Ode xix. imitated,	<i>Swift</i> , xliv. 62
———— Epode, Ode ii.	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 57
———— Epode ii.	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 331
———— Epode vii.	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 175
———— Epode xvii. imitated,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 173
———— Book i. Sat. vi.	<i>Swift</i> , xliv. 85
———— Book ii. Sat. i. imitated,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 170
———— Book ii. Sat. ii. imitated,	180
———— Book ii. Sat. vi.	314
———— Book ii. Sat. vi.	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 96
———— Book ii. Sat. vi. paraphrased,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 59
———— Book i. Epistle i. imitated,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 192
———— Book i. Epistle i. imitated,	203

Horace,

- Horace, Book i. Epistle ii. translation from, *Hughes*, xxxi. 203  
 ——— Book i. Epistle iv. imitated, *Pope*, xlvi. 370  
 ——— Book i. Epistle iv. imitated, *Rowe*, xxviii. 211  
 ——— Book i. Epistle v. *Swift*, xlii. 147  
 ——— Book i. Epistle vi. imitated, *Pitt*, lii. 137  
 ——— Book i. Epistle vii. *Swift*, xlii. 91  
 ——— Book i. Epistle vii. *Pope*, xlvi. 309  
 ——— Book i. Epistle x. *Cow.* ix. 63  
 ——— Book i. Epistle x. *Som.* xl. 256  
 ——— Book i. Epistle x. imitated, *Pitt*. lii. 139  
 ——— Book i. Epistle xviii. imitated, 144  
 ——— Book ii. Epistle i. imitated, *Pope*, xlvi. 211  
 ——— Book ii. Epistle i. imitated, 238  
 ——— Book ii. Epistle i. imitated, *Jenyns*, lxxiii. 233  
 ——— Book ii. Epistle xix. imitated, *Pitt*, lii. 132  
 ——— Art of Poetry, imitated, *King*, xxv. 277  
 Horn, riddle on, *Swift*, xliii. 7  
 Horn-book, in praise of, *Tick.* xxxix. 179  
 ——— perfect centre of concordancy, 281  
 ——— ancient book, ib.  
 ——— most venerable code, ib.  
 ——— learning's first cradle, ib.  
 ——— in all tongues the same, 280  
 Hornet, vengeful, foul all o'er, *Pope il.* xlix. 158  
 ——— bold son of air and heat, ib.  
 Horoscope, described, and consulted, *Garth*, xxviii. 33  
 ——— faints away, 36  
 ——— restored by Squirt, ib.  
 Horror, tyrant of the throbbing breast, *Gray*, lxiv. 219  
 Horse, described, *Young*, lx. 219  
 ——— snuffs the battle from afar, *Broomc.* xliv. 158  
 ——— demands the fight, and rushes on the foe, 159  
 ——— that, nobly wild, neighs on the hills, *Smith*, xxv. 9  
 ——— fed on man's flesh, *Bush.* xiii. 64  
 Horse,

Horfe, and the olive,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 97
Horfes, clad in mail,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 195
—— like Parthians,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 123
—— breeding of,	<i>Dry,</i> xxii. 151
—— council of,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 106
—— pride of man is our reproach,	ib.
—— we share the toil and share the grain,	108
Horfefhoe, each threshold's guard,	72
Horfe-vaulter,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 92
Horte, Jofiah, verfes to,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 137
Hofanna,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 2 9
Hofpitable gift beftow,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 239
—— 'tis what the happy to the unhappy owe,	ib.
Hofpitality, the genius of the ancient hall,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 191
Hoft, to count without,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 99
Hottentots deck themfelves with guts and tripe,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 173
Houghton,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 188
Hound, in fcent and fpeed unrival'd,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 19
—— breathing death,	ib.
—— and huntsman,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 108
Hounds, choice of,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 24
—— fit for chacing the otter, or ftag,	25
—— fizing of,	24
—— feek out their own phyfick,	22
—— feafon for breeding of,	69
—— difeafes of,	76
—— fagacious power of,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 28
Hour of death, in vain do mortals feek to know,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 101
—— glafs, carnal,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 137
Hours guard the gates of Heaven,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 182
—— mif-fpent in trifling vifits,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 79
Houfe blown-up, defcribed,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 147
Houfes on London-bridge,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 246
Howard, Hon. Edward, Butler to,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 196
	Howard,

Howard, and Edward, Waller to,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 181
————— Sprat to,	<i>Sprat.</i> xxvi. 226
————— Dorset to,	<i>Dorf.</i> xvii. 147
————— Sir Robert, Dryden to,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 117
————— Prior to,	<i>Prior.</i> xxxii. 234
Howe, John, verses to,	<i>Watts.</i> lvi. 66
————— Lady, lines written in her Ovid,	<i>Prior.</i> xxxiv. 71
Hudibras,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 3
————— gifted,	17
————— beard of,	ib.
————— outward form of,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 17
————— doublet and breeches of,	20
————— carried vittle in his hose,	ib.
————— sword of,	21
————— dagger of,	22
————— holsters of,	23
————— horse of, described,	24
————— saddle of,	ib.
————— spur of,	25
————— squire of,	ib.
————— compared to Sir Samuel Luke,	44
————— thrown on a bear from a horse,	84
————— laid in stocks,	133, 134
————— cheered with ends of verse,	135
————— sayings of philosophers,	159
————— to Sidrophel,	263
————— to his lady,	xiv. 109
————— his elegy,	349
————— epitaph,	ib.
————— imitated,	<i>Hughes.</i> xxxi. 184
————— and Milton reconciled,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 232
————— a Varronian satire,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 208
Hue and cry,	<i>Hughes.</i> xxxi. 254
————— of Heaven pursue the guilty,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 148
	Hues



Hues on hues, expression cannot paint,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 23
Hugger-mugger, to lurk in,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 110
Hughes, Jabez, to the memory of John Hughes,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 10
Hughes, John, recommendatory poems on,	3—16
——— poems of,	17
——— triumph of peace,	<i>ib.</i>
——— court of Neptune,	23
——— house of Nassau,	37
——— ode on the death of a friend,	55
——— Anacreon, ode iii.	56
——— Pyramus and Thisbe,	58
——— triumph of love,	63
——— the picture,	65
——— Barn Elms,	67
——— Phœbe and Asteria,	68
——— songs,	71, 82, 126, 127, 181
——— to Octavia indisposed,	72
——— beauty and music,	73
——— Cupid's review,	<i>ib.</i>
——— to a lady playing on the organ,	76
——— sonnet,	<i>ib.</i>
——— to a painter,	77
——— to the author of Fatal Friendship,	79
——— on divine poetry,	81
——— on a peacock,	83
——— on Lucinda's tea-table,	85
——— the march,	86
——— lines written in a lady's prayer-book,	87
——— on the spring,	<i>ib.</i>
——— Horace, Book iii. Ode iii.	88
——— Greenwich Park,	93
——— to Molinda,	96
——— letter to a friend in the country,	98

Hughes, verses presented to a lady,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 99
———— Horace, Book i. Ode xxii.	100
————— Book i. Ode xvi.	103
———— birth of the rose,	107
———— praises of heroic virtue,	124
———— under the print of Tom Briton,	125
———— Cantatas,	111, 126, 129, 136, 139, 153, 170
———— Cupid and Scarlati,	128
———— Pastora,	131
———— a pastoral mask,	132
———— fragments,	137, 199
———— Claudianus,	138
———— the foldier in love,	140
———— ode in praise of musick,	142
———— Apollo and Daphne,	147, 215
———— thought in a garden,	149
———— a wish,	151
———— an ode,	155
———— an epilogue,	160
———— lines written on a window at Greenhithe,	161
———— the toasters,	162
———— Tofts and Margareta,	ib.
———— the wandering beauty,	163
———— dialogue,	164
———— Venus and Adonis,	168
———— beauty, an ode,	171
———— Myra,	173
———— Alexander's feast,	174
———— translations from Persian verses,	182
———— on Arqueänassa of Colophos,	183
———— on Fulvia, wife of Anthony,	184
———— Hudibras imitated,	ib.
———— ode to the Creator of the world,	187
———— to Mr. Addison,	195

Hughes, advice to Mr. Pope,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 197
—— to the memory of Milton,	198
—— to a lady,	ib.
—— ferenata,	200
—— Horatius,	203
—— on a collar for happy Gill,	204
—— character of Lady Henrietta Cavendish Holles,	ib.
—— truth, honour, honesty,	205
—— hymn,	206
—— a monumental ode,	208
—— allusion to Horace, Book i. Ode xxii.	212
—— ode for birth-day of Princess of Wales,	229
—— letter to Lord Chancellor Cowper,	235
—— ode to the same,	237
—— what is man ?	239
—— Boileau,	240
—— image of pleasure,	244
—— ode in the park at Afted,	245
—— to Mr. Constantine, on his paintings,	249
—— to Urania,	250
—— supplement to Milton's <i>Il penferoso</i>	253
—— the hue and cry,	254
—— the patriot,	256
—— scene in Orestes,	258
—— on the birth-day of Lord Chancellor Parker,	266
—— 14th Olympic of Pindar,	267
—— the morning-apparition,	269
—— the supplement,	271
—— the extacy,	276
—— the tenth Book of Lucan's <i>Pharfalia</i> ,	285
Hughes, Captain, elegy to the memory of,	<i>Crowth.</i> lxxv. 195
Human good depends on human will,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 145
—— hope by cross event destroyed,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 273
—— joys are seldom lasting,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 273

- Human-kind, a vain fantastick race, *Swift*, xliv. 4  
 ———— thy various follies, who can trace? *ib.*  
 ———— to learn the moral end of, *Dry.* xxiv. 331  
 ———— life, *Val.* xxxix. 11  
 ———— mind, is wrapt in error, *W.ß.* lvii. 177  
 ———— blifs, is ever insecure, *ib.*  
 ———— pride, with confutation ne'er comply'd, *Gay*, xxxvii. 196  
 ———— race, sons of sorrow, *Mall.* lxiii. 122  
 ———— heirs of transmitted labour, *ib.*  
 ———— science, is uncertain guesses, *Prior*, xxxiii. 236  
 ———— state, precarious terms of, *Pitt*, lii. 42  
 ———— things, subject to decay, *Dry.* xix. 109  
 ———— frail estate of, *ib.* xviii. 324  
 ———— virtue from the gods proceeds, *Wesi*, lvii. 200  
 ———— wisdom, to Divine, is folly, *Den.* ix. 265  
 Humanity dwells with Love, *Mall.* liii. 97  
 ———— on piety is built, *Young*, lxi. 237  
 ———— in him, seized eternal youth, *ib.* 72  
 ———— seized in our name, *ib.*  
 ———— hymn to, *Langb.* lxxi. 237  
 ———— Sorrow a foe to, *ib.*  
 ———— parent of Virtue, *ib.* 237, 240  
 ———— Virtue's noblest proof, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 253  
 Humble enquiry, *Watts*, lv. 56  
 ———— heart, the residence of God, *Young*, lxi. 229  
 ———— God's other seat, *ib.* 134  
 Humbled groan beneath the hand of Jove, *Pope od.* l. 240  
 ———— all, and lead, ye great, the way, *ib.* 69  
 Humblest victor, and the kindest king, *Prior*, xxxii. 300  
 Hum-drum, to stand still, *Butl.* xiii. 102  
 Humility, with charms serene, forbids vain pomp, *Hughes*, xxxi. 275  
 Humour, undefinable, *Swift*, xlii. 166  
 ———— is odd, grotesque, and wild, *ib.*  
 ———— gives delight, *ib.*  
 Hu-

Humour, known to Britain's isle alone,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 39
———— the dull rogue's last shift,	<i>Yeung</i> , lxii. 206
———— folly-painting,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 181
———— dominating, makes dreams,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 144
———— is all,	<i>Back.</i> xxxii. 78
———— and fashions, change each day,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 67
———— and riches, rarely meet,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 345
Humours, different in different minds,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 300
Hundreds smart in Timon and in Balaam,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 172
Hunger, address to,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 214
———— sure attendant upon want,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 239
———— parent of arts,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 46
———— life's enemy,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 179
———— is insolent, and will be fed,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 197
———— pale, wastes the manly strength,	322
———— a seasoning,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 294
———— will break through walls of stone,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 315
———— when it calls, obey,	<i>Arnstr.</i> lxxi. 24
Hungry, to supply with food,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 74
———— multitudes obey no law,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 46
Hunt, Mrs. Arabella, singing,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxv. 156
Hunters, mankind are all,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 172
———— the priest hunts a living,	ib.
———— the lawyer hunts a fee,	ib.
———— the doctor hunts a patient,	ib.
———— the courtier hunts a place,	ib.
———— ————— each often flung out in the chace,	ib.
———— the citizen hunts a plumb,	173
———— the foldier hunts for fame,	ib.
———— the poet hunts a dinner,	ib.
———— the patriot hunts a name,	ib.
Hunting, described,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 224
———— formed heroes for war,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 6
———— conducive to health,	9

Hunting, sport of the brave and bold,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 82
----- fragment of a poem on,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 198
----- Asiatic manner of,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 40
----- song,	254
----- good to brace the nerves,	<i>Gr.</i> lxix. 205
----- stir the blood,	ib.
Huntingdon, epitaph on,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 193
----- ode to Francis Earl of,	<i>Aker.</i> lxiv. 56
----- descended from Edward III.	114
Hard and Taste unite,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxxvii. 78
Hurricane, described,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 79
Husband and wife,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 28
----- his own Cuckold, prologue to,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 214
Hushai, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 167
Hyde, to Lord Chancellor;	47
----- Lady Catharine,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 34
----- Venus is,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 34
----- in the small pox,	35
----- sitting for her picture,	34
Hyde Park, for pleasure and for beauty fam'd,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 74
Hydropic, of limbs enormous,	<i>Amstr.</i> lxxi. 105
----- but unfound,	ib.
----- unweildy man, with belly monstrous round,	ib.
----- for ever fed with watery supply,	ib.
----- drinking,	ib.
----- dry,	ib.
----- of limbs soft-swolln, and pale,	ib.
----- soft-swolln and pale,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 32
Hyena, fellest of the fell,	78
Hygeia's sons with jovial cry awake the morn,	<i>Gr.</i> lxix. 206
----- daughter of Pæon,	<i>Amjir.</i> lxxi. 3
----- goddess of Health,	ib.
----- diffuseth life and vigour through the air,	ib.
----- earth,	ib.

- Hygeia, diffusest life and vigour through the ocean, *Armstr.* lxxi. 3  
 ——— pain and sickness sink at thy approach, ib.  
 ——— but for thee Nature would sicken and die, 4  
 ——— without thee no rapture swells the breast, ib.  
 ————— poet sings, ib.
- Hymen, *Cunn.* lxxix. 99  
 ——— and Death, *Moore,* lxxv. 60  
 ——— temple of, *Cawib.* lxxv. 270  
 ——— the patron of connubial truth, 272  
 ——— a wreath of roses graced his hair, ib.  
 ——— held in one hand a torch of fire, ib.  
 ————— the other hand a brodered veil of saffron hue, ib.  
 ——— majestic flowed his azure vest, ib.  
 ————— and rubies bled upon his breast, ib.  
 ——— in crowds his eager votaries came, ib.  
 ——— his altars never ceased to flame, ib.  
 ——— an offering made him as the marriage-fee, ib.  
 ——— bowls of consecrated wine yearly placed upon his shrine, ib.  
 ——— his blessings last for ever, *Hughes,* xxxi. 135
- Hymettus, a mountain near Athens, *Thom.* lv. 27
- Hymn, *Hughes,* xxxi. 206. *Thom.* liv. 198  
 ——— to FATHER and SON, *Milt.* x. 83, 84, 85  
 ——— to Poverty, *Moore,* lxxv. 141  
 ——— to Janus, *Cunn.* lxxix. 62  
 ——— Sappho's to Venus, imitated, ib.  
 ——— to Plutus, *Langb.* lxxi. 234  
 ——— to Humanity, 237  
 ——— to the nymph of Bristol Spring, *W. Wb.* lxxii. 198  
 ——— to Venus, lxxiii. 18
- Hyperbole, the bounds of truth exceeds, *Pitt,* lii. 208
- Hyperboles come short of self-conceit, *Gay,* xxxvii. 61  
 ———— daring, yet by rules controuled, *Langb.* xxxviii. 85
- Hypochondria, moping here did sit, *Thom.* liv. 232  
 ————— mother of Spleen, ib.

Hypochondria, her humour ever wavering,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 232
Hypocrisy, cloaths words and looks with innocence,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 269
———— with frown severe,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 133
———— we join to pride,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 193
———— visible to God alone,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 96
———— soft-smiling and demure,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 95
———— of wickedness,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 228
———— the faints' bell,	xiii. 311
———— succeeded by licentiousness,	xiv. 227
———— propagates a church,	328
———— with smiling grace,	<i>Moore</i> , lxv. 13
———— and Prudence, the same,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 66
Hypocrite, in pension with his conscience,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 285
Hypocritical Non-conformist,	283

## I, J.

I, THE little hero of each tale,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 81
Jabberers, dialects of,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 10
Jabesh-Gilead, distress of,	<i>Crow.</i> viii. 298
———— delivered by Saul,	299
Jack, the skilful bowler's guide,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 200
———— Book-worm led a college life,	<i>Guldfm.</i> lxx. 4
———— secluded from domestic strife,	ib.
———— the happiest man alive,	ib.
———— drank his glass, and cracked his joke,	ib.
———— freshmen wondered as he spoke,	ib.
———— married to Flavia,	5
Jackal, leopard, and other beasts,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 160
Jacob, goes down to Egypt,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 124
———— his posterity enthralled,	ib.
	Jacob's



Jacob's posterity delivered from thraldom,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 124
Jacob, Giles, the scourge of Grammar,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 182
—— blunderbush of law,	ib.
Jael, inhospitable guile of,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 40
Jail-delivery, set free by,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 180
I AM THAT I AM,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 19
—— thy name, existence all thy own!	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 54
Jamaica, conquered under Cromwell,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 362
Iambics, appropriated to the stage,	<i>Resc.</i> xv. 133
James, Heaven's favourite, first Britannic king,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 318
James I. lost his people's love,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 101
—— II. character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 194.
——— bigot king,	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 172
Jane Shore, epilogue to,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 106
January and May,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 162
Janus, pastoral hymn to,	227
—— to thee the virgin troop shall tribute bring,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 62
—— let him be hailed like the green-liveried spring,	ib.
Jäpis, the physician,	ib.
Jargon of the schools, but noisy nonsense,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 66
————— confounds, not enlightens,	<i>Pem.</i> xvii. 130
Jafon leads to Colchos' magic land,	ib.
—— author of unutterable woes,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 231
—— Hazard, motto for,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 286
Jaundiced eye, all looks yellow to,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 171
Iberia, how sunk among the nations now,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 114
—— bold in defence of liberty she stood,	<i>Roue</i> , xxviii. 173
Icarus' fate, like soaring to honours,	ib.
Icelos, what,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 53
Ichneumon, clears the teeth of the crocodile,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 63
Ichor, blood of gods,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 245
Ida, fount-full hill,	<i>Pope</i> <i>id.</i> xlvi. 168
—— fair nurse of fountains and of game,	xlix. 221
—— mother of savages,	xlvi. 241
	xlix. 51
	Ida,



Jealousy, blasts all Love's paradise,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 41
———— to nought was fix'd,	<i>Collin.</i> lviii. 42
———— cruel as death,	<i>Broome</i> , xliv. 269
———— infatiate as the grave,	ib.
———— from excess of love,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 89
———— a grincom of the mind,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 293
———— and hope in love,	<i>Crow.</i> vii. 61
———— fatal to Athens and Sparta,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 38
———— fatigues the soul,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 59
———— some have lost their reason through,	62
———— begot by Hatred on despairing Love,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 263
Jebusites, inhabitants of Jebus,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 140
———— religion of,	141
Jemmy Dawson,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 151
Jenyns, Soame, poems of,	<i>Jenyns</i> , lxxiii. 183
———— the art of dancing,	185
———— epistle to Lord Lovelace,	206
———— essay on virtue,	213
———— the modern fine gentleman,	221
———— lady,	226
———— Horace, Book ii. Epistle i. imitated,	233
———— to the Earl of Chesterfield,	258
———— a lady in town,	259.
———— with a present of shells,	263
———— in answer to a letter,	266
———— Lady Margaret-Cavendish Herley,	268
———— Horace, Book ii. Ode xvi. imitated,	272
———— iv. Ode viii. imitated,	277
———— to the Hon. Miss Yorke,	282
———— Chloe to Strephon,	284
———— song,	285
———— another,	286
———— the choice,	287
———— to a young lady	290

Jenyns, Chloe angling,	<i>Jenyns</i> , lxxiii. 291
————— hunting,	293
————— on Lucinda's recovery from the small pox,	294
————— written in Locke's Essay on Human Understanding,	297
————— a lady's volume of tragedies,	298
————— Cupid relieved,	299
————— way to be wise,	300
————— snow-ball,	301
————— Anacreon, Ode xx.	302
————— of the camera obscura,	303
————— temple of Venus,	307
————— on a nosegay,	309
————— the 'squire and the parson,	310
————— on the immortality of the soul,	315
Jericho, city of palms.	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 163
Jërne, renown'd for valour, policy, and arts,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii 63
————— for knowledge human and divine,	65
Jervas, epistle to,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 332
Jerusalem destroyed,	<i>Coro.</i> viii. 27
Jessamine, worn by brides upon their breasts,	<i>Church.</i> lxvii. 12
Jest, teem'd with many a dead-born,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 172
—— in scorn hits home,	<i>Reub.</i> xv. 64
Jesting, suits ill with pain,	<i>Dry.</i> xx 64
————— with faith broken,	ib.
————— with friendship betray'd,	ib.
Jesuits, founded by a soldier,	<i>Bur.</i> xiv. 72
————— write, who never lye,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 172
JESU, LORD of Life!	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 248
—— change my sense of sorrow for sin to joy,	ib.
—— what needs my blood, since thine will do?	249
—— thy death restores my soul to life,	ib.
—— thy sorrow proves the cure of mine,	ib.
—— LORD of Mercy, LORD of Love,	250
JESUS, the only Saviour!	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 99
	JESUS!

- JESUS! to thy wounds I fly, *Watts*, lv. 113  
 — wash away my sin. *ib.*  
 Jew of Venice, epilogue to, *Lansf.* xxxviii. 127  
 Jewels, condensed flame, *Cæo.* vii. 262  
 Jews, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 138  
 — a murmuring generation, 185  
 — who bow to some mysterious name, *Rowe L.* xxix. 34  
 Ignoble spirits by revenge are known, *Pom.* xvii. 68  
 Ignorance, characters of, *Butl.* xiv. 319  
 ——— makes men admire, *Cong.* xxxiv. 182  
 ——— devotion, *Butl.* xiv. 111  
 ——— Devotion's dame, *Den.* ix. 262  
 ——— overipreads Europe, *ib.*  
 ——— where bliss, 'tis folly to be wise, *Gray*, lxiv. 194  
 ——— our comfort flows from, *Prior*, xxxii. 176  
 ——— and Vice in concert foul agree, *Thom.* lv. 153  
 ——— Love bred by, *Lansf.* xxxviii. 97  
 Jig, Dick could neatly dance, *Swift*, xliii. 150  
 Jilts rul'd the state, *Pope*, xlv. 113  
 Herda crown'd the summit of a mountain, *Rowe*, xxix. 85  
 Iliad, design of, *Prior*, xxxiii. 203  
 — fable of, *od.* l. 15  
 — action of, 20  
 — first book of, *Tick.* xxxix. 221  
 — part of tenth translated, *Broome*, xlv. 198  
 — part of eleve. th, translated, 107, 238  
 Iliou, city of many languag'd men, *Pope il.* xlix. 221  
 — warr'd nine years, fell the tenth, *od.* li. 32  
 Ill, who thinks of should feel it first, *King*, xxvi. 31  
 — great is human force and wit in, *Cong.* xxxiv. 142  
 — with good attemper'd, *Aken.* lxiv. 10  
 — partial, is universal good, *Pope*, xlvi. 73  
 — the gay sports with troubled hearts agree, *Pope od.* l. 210  
 — choice ensues ill fate, *Young*, lxii. 68

- Ill customs, rise to habits, *Dry.* *xxi.* 156  
 — habits, become exalted vice, *ib.*  
 — nature, like an ancient maid, *Pope,* *xlv.* 145  
 — news, goes fast, *Prior,* *xxxii.* 239  
 Ills, discreetly yield to, and patiently endure, *Som.* *xl.* 278  
 — we wish for, when we wish to live, *Young,* *lxii.* 15  
 — many, to strictest justice belong, *Rowe,* *xxix.* 276  
 — foreseen, the present bliss destroy, *Prior,* *xxxii.* 201  
 — all built on life, that fundamental ill, *xxxiii.* 283  
 — no degree of, for all are worst, *Pom.* *xvii.* 71  
 — deserving shun, and learn to bear, *Sav.* *xli.* 135  
 — from our passions flow, *Lytt.* *lxiv.* 286  
 Il Penferoso, *Milt.* *xii.* 106  
 ————— of Milton, supplement to, *Hughes,* *xxxii.* 253  
 Ilva, renowned for steel, *Dry.* *xxiii.* 317  
 Ilius, slain by Pallas, *Pitt,* *liii.* 262  
 Ilyffus, a river running to the East of Athens, *Aken.* *lxiii.* 289  
 ————— weeps her silent schools, *Dyer,* *lviii.* 120  
 Images, that raise blushes, be slightly touch'd, *Pitt,* *lii.* 190  
 ————— as Æneas and Dido may repair to the same cave, 199  
 Imagination, creative power, *Mall.* *lxiii.* 43  
 ————— excursive traveller, 53  
 ————— plies her dangerous art, *Pope,* *xlvi.* 47  
 ————— wit, spirit, faculties, make it worse, *ib.*  
 ————— pleasures of, *Aken.* *lxiii.* 213  
 ————— whence result pleasures of, 217  
 ————— source of the imitative arts, *ib.*  
 ————— law of, 272  
 ————— well-form'd, advantages of, 281  
 ————— blends and divides images, 274  
 ————— infinitely varies, *ib.*  
 ————— pleasure from, 275  
 ————— influence on morals, 282, 295  
 Imagi-

Imagination, fine idea of,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 216
————— connected with the moral faculty,	230
————— arts of, prostituted,	235
————— re-union of, under liberty,	236
————— conjoined with philosophy,	237
————— heightened by sense,	ib.
————— pleasures of, depend on the disposition,	ib.
————— often makes us sick,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 211
————— why not likewise make us well,	212
————— the mind heaves beneath the load of,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 61
Imitation,	<i>Garib.</i> xxviii. 123
————— what,	<i>King.</i> xxvi. 5
————— differs from copying,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 271
————— of French, satire on,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 241
————— oft clings to Vice,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxviii. 271
Immoderate grief,	<i>Gal.</i> xxxix. 3
————— valour swells into a fault,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 202
Immortal fame is Virtue's food,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 30
Immortality, described,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 132
————— alone, the soul can comfort,	149
————— a subject the most interesting,	158
————— renders our present state intelligible,	180
————— proved from man's passions and powers,	165
————— progress of reason,	ib.
————— fear of death,	166
————— the nature of hope,	ib.
————— the nature of virtue,	ib.
————— love and knowledge,	171
————— the order of creation,	172
————— the nature of ambition,	174
————— avarice,	178
————— pleasure,	179
————— of the soul,	<i>Jenyns,</i> lxxiii. 315
Impatience makes thy tongue offend,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 35
	Impatience

Impatience makes our wishes earnest grow,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 70
———— blames and loaths a tedious feast,	<i>West</i> , lvii. 204
Impenitent alone excluded from mercy,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 79
Imperfection call, what thou fancy'st such,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 33
Impertinence, the scurvy of mankind,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 15
———— more than enough, is but,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 9
———— round beauty swarms,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 43
Impiety, vexatious to the pious,	<i>Corw.</i> ix. 104
Impious, self-judg'd, abandon'd, overcome,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 194
———— sigh, a long eternity of pain,	ib.
———— tost in an ocean of desire without a shore,	ib.
———— man ! whose anger is his guide,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlix. 46
———— who glories in unutterable pride,	ib.
———— world, contriv'd for knaves and fools,	<i>Lozf.</i> xxxviii. 23
Implicit faith, a virtue made,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 132
Impossibilities,	<i>Corw.</i> viii. 77
Imposthume with pride,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 172
Impostors, when known, are undone,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 268
Impotence of faith ! doubt you the gods,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 163
Impromptu, on a lady,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 26
Impudence, with front of brass,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 133
———— what no lawyer never lack'd,	xlii. 109
———— a fair pretence to all things,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 269
———— to all things has pretence,	xiv. 316
———— with brazen face,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 13
Inanimate things, resemblance to properties of,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 271
Inauguration of King William,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 69
Incestuous sister shall her brother wed,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 303
Inclination, how calm, when reason bears the sway,	223
———— learn without capacity, a drudgery,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 266
Incomprehensible THREE-ONE !	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 260
———— the INFINITE UNKNOWN !	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 61, 62
Inconstancy,	<i>Corw.</i> viii. 13
———— bewailing my own,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 31
	Inconstant,



Inconstant, called,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 13
———— a blacker fate than unfortunate,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 26
———— epilogue to,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxviii. 194
Increase,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 68, 92
Incurable,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 92. <i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 59
Incurious Bencher,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 97
Indecency, as men, offends our pride,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 74
———— and taste, as judges,	ib.
———— want of sense,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxxviii. 223
Indefeasible hereditary right,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 101
Independence, Heaven's next best gift,	123
———— life of life,	ib.
Independents, what,	<i>Batl.</i> xiv. 8
Index-learning, holds the eel of science by the tail,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 115
Indian flag, embowering endless,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 69
———— muck to run at all,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 93
———— ode,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 191
———— philosopher,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 102
Indifference, affected,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 15
———— come, and heal my breast,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 261
———— clad in Wisdom's guise,	<i>Swift,</i> xlv. 10
———— all fortitude of mind supplies,	ib.
Indifferent poet worse than a bad,	<i>Dry,</i> xxiv. 107
Individuals die, ordained,	xx. 135
Indolence, ode to,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 99
———— that soul-ensfeebling wizard,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 242
———— false enchanter,	233
———— address to the world,	210
———— sleeps sorrows in oblivion,	211
———— o'erflows the heart with milky blood,	212
———— unknits the joints, and sinews melts,	214
———— castle of,	207
———— nought around, but images of rest,	208
———— clogs the mind,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 179

- Indolence, the castle of, *Armstr.* lxxi. 105  
 ----- haunted by many a fiend, ib.  
 ----- here Lethargy lay, with sleep oppress'd, ib.  
 ----- lay the Hydropsy, ib.  
 ----- sat the Hypochondriack Fit, 106  
 ----- the Tertian shook his chilling wings, ib.  
 ----- Gout raged with an hundred teeth, ib.
- Indulgence is to human frailty due, *Som.* xl. 221  
 ----- takes with a noble mind, *Kirg.* xxvi. 44
- Industry, good effects of, *Dyer.* lviii. 198  
 ----- rough power, *Thom.* liv. 112  
 ----- whom labour, sweat, and pain attend, ib.  
 ----- supplies nature, *Butl.* xiv. 259  
 ----- supports us all, *Gay.* xxxvii. 157  
 ----- the various wants of man redresses, ib.  
 ----- instance of, in the Romans, *Young.* lxii. 243  
 ----- a full exertion of our powers, ib.  
 ----- itself submits to Death, *Gay.* xxxvi. 126
- Inexorable Death shall level all, *Pope.* xli. 253
- Infallibility, where lodged, *Dry.* xix. 30
- Infamy, dark as the grave, and spacious as the sky, *Aken.* lxiv. 160  
 ----- the Dæmon o'er her vassals reigns, 161  
 ----- of dead for benefit of living, *Cow.* viii. 336
- Infected seems, all that th' infected spy, *Pope.* xlv. 114
- Infernal rivers described, *Milt.* x. 54  
 ----- power the first, stole on the sweet of Eden, *Cawth.* lxv. 257  
 ----- skill'd alike to flatter and deceive, ib.  
 ----- crept in a reptile to the ear of Eve, ib.
- Infidel reclaimed, *Young.* lxi. 127
- Infidels set at odds Heaven's attributes, 70  
 ----- with one excellence another wound, ib.  
 ----- are Satan's hypocrites, 207
- Infinite names, how infinite they be, *Watts.* lv. 90  
 ----- thy essence is a vast abyss, ib.

Infinity,

Infinity, finite cannot reach,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 57
Infirmity, sad sister of Decay,	<i>Young,</i> lxii. 87
Informers' words take not on trust,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 77
Ingenuity, foul contrivances call'd,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 106
Ingenuous mind, sorrow of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 120
Ingratitude, the lot of worthiest deeds,	<i>Milt.</i> xxii. 16
———— a vice peculiar to man,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 57
Inhabitants numerous and industrious,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 207
————— source of wealth,	<i>ib.</i>
Injured virtue, care of Heaven,	<i>Yal.</i> xxxix. 38
Injuries put up rather than resent,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 10
Injurious minds just answers but provoke,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 107
Injustice fears Truth,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 255
Ink, riddle on,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 17
Innocence betray'd, with visar'd Falsehood,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 45
———— no support, in the court of Scandal,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 103
———— adamantine armour,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 100
———— no sense of danger can disturb,	<i>ib.</i>
———— a defence only for patience,	<i>Buil.</i> xiv. 324
Innocent keep me, make others great,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 19
———— within, is arm'd without,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 197
———— be this thy wall of brass,	<i>ib.</i>
———— ill,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 94
———— play,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 134
Inordinate-affections, hell,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 89
Inquietudes love always brings,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 14
Inquisitive bridegroom,	<i>Scm.</i> xli. 51
Infatiable priest,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 66
Inscription to the memory of a justice,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 179
———— for Swift's monument, 1765,	<i>Swift,</i> xliv. 126
———— epigrams occasioned by it,	<i>ib.</i>
———— on the trophies of two victories,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 111
Inscriptions, <i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 143, 151. <i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 351, 352	
———— again,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 299

- Infect, *Yal.* xxxix. 26
- Insects, the wandering nation of a summer's day, *Pope*, xlv. 85
- hofts of a day, or nations of an hour, *Pitt*, lii. 142
- one of the plagues of Egypt, *Corw.* viii. 165
- a feeble race, yet oft the sons of vengeance, *Thom.* liv. 9
- destroyed by smoke, *ib.*
- dust of pungent pepper, 10
- drowned by water, *ib.*
- Insheath'd the martial sword, he hung on high, *Hughes*, xxxi. 20
- Insolence! indecently to rail without offence; *Pope od.* li. 117
- Instalment, *Young*, lxii. 159
- Instinct is complete, *lxi.* 165
- in animals, how sure! *Dyer*, lviii. 149
- power of, in brutes, *Som.* xl. 30
- in the roe-buck and hare, 30, 31
- varies in different animals, *Pope*, xlv. 37
- 'twixt that and reason, what a nice barrier, *ib.*
- honest, comes a volunteer, 53
- sure never to o'ershoot, but just to hit, *ib.*
- and reason, how can we divide? *Prior*, xxxiii. 219
- a surer guide, *Goldsm.* lxx. 80
- than reason-coasting mortals pride, *ib.*
- Insufferable wrong cries to the gods, *Pope od.* l. 65
- Insult ill suits a prudent mind, *Pope il.* xlix. 143
- Intellect, that sovereign power, *Young*, lxi. 145
- which Sense and Fancy summon to the bar, *ib.*
- forms art and science, *ib.*
- Intellectual rickets, what, *Butl.* xiv. 281
- Intelligible world, what, *xiii.* 228
- Intemperance, as a courted guest, destroys, *Gay*, xxxvii. 114
- Toil's scoffing foe, *Dyer*, lviii. 197
- Intemperate rage a wordy war began, *Pope od.* l. 56
- Interest perverts the mind, *Gay*, xxxvii. 160
- a sly seducer, *Dry.* xix. 66
- Interest,

Interest, a jaundice in the sight,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 233
—— that waves on party-coloured wings,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvii. 253
—— as it turns, the colours fall or rise,	249
Internecine war,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 39
Interrogations contribute much to sublime,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 226
Intolerable woes the impious soul infest,	<i>West,</i> lvii. 156
Intuition, quick as, he snatch'd the truth,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 156
Investive, the underwood of Satire,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 145
Invention, the first virtue of an Epic poet,	xx. 20
—— distinguishes genius,	<i>Pope</i> <i>il.</i> xlvi. 1
—— to increase, search the Greeks,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 200
Inventions, owing mostly to chance,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 346
—— at first mean,	259
Invidious,	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 177
Invious ways to prove,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 116
Invitation extempore to Oxford,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 111
—— to drink,	<i>Corw.</i> vii. 121
Inundation, described,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 127
Inward man and outward, at odds,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 190
Iö, turned to a heifer,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 323
Joan cudgels Ned,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 287
Job, perseverance of,	<i>Mit.</i> xi. 148
—— part of, paraphrased,	<i>Boone,</i> xlv. 153
—— chap. iii.	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 79
—— curs'd his birth,	ib.
—— heir of Affliction, and son of Woe,	81
—— chap. xxv. paraphrased,	82
—— paraphrase of part of,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 211
—— happy state,	ib.
—— misfortunes of,	ib.
—— Author of,	225
Jockey and Sawney, two Scottish lads,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 79
—— sprung from great, though forgotten, kings,	ib.

Jockey and Sawney, shepherds of Scottish lineage, <i>Cburcb.</i> lxvi.	79
———— born and bred on the same bleak mountain's head,	ib.
———— by Nature doom'd to starve themselves and flocks,	ib.
———— fresh as the morning to their labours rose,	ib.
———— soon clad, where Nature needs no cloaths,	ib.
———— from their youth enured to winter-skies,	80
———— despise Drefs and her vain refinements.	ib.
John, CHRIST's harbinger,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 145
—— baptism of,	ib.
Jol nson, Samuel, poems of,	<i>Jobrf.</i> lxxii. 1
—— London,	3
—— vanity of human wishes,	17
—— prologue,	31, 33, 35, 36
—— spring,	38
—— midsummer,	39
—— autumn,	41
—— winter,	42
—— the winter's walk,	44
—— to Miss ****,	45
—— evening, to Stella,	47
—— to the same,	48
—— to a friend,	49
—— Stella in mourning,	50
—— to Stella,	51
—— verses, written at a gentleman's request,	52
—— to lady Firebrace,	53
—— to Lyce,	ib.
—— on the death of Mr. Robert Levet,	54
—— epitaph on Claude Phillips,	56
—— Epitaphium in Thomam Hanmer, Baroncttum,	57
——————— paraphrafed,	59
—— to Miss Hickman,	61
—— Proverbs, chap. vi. ver. 6—11, paraphrafed,	62
—— Horace, lib. iv. ode vii. translated,	ib.

Johnson, on seeing a bust of Mrs. Montague,	<i>Johns.</i> lxxii. 64
———— Anacreon, ode ix.	ib.
———— lines written in ridicule of certain poems,	66
———— parody of a translation from Euripides,	ib.
———— burlesque,	67
———— translation of part of a song,	68
———— imitation of the style of ****,	ib.
———— burlesque of the lines of Lopez de Vega,	69
———— lines at the end of Baret's Easy Phraseology translated,	ib.
———— translation of a distich on the Duke of Modena,	70
———— ————— lines of M. Benferade à son lit,	ib.
———— epitaph for Hogarth,	ib.
———— translation of lines under a skating-piece,	71
———— impromptu translation of the same,	ib.
———— to Mrs. Thrale,	ib.
———— impromptu,	72
———— ————— translation of an air,	73
———— translation of a speech of Aquileia,	ib.
———— Poemata,	75—128
———— epitaphs,	129—133
———— made dumb, by what made Smollet write, <i>Church.</i> lxvi.	290
Iölaus, restored to youth,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 335
Jonah,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 220
———— would'st thou fly thy God?	ib.
———— sleeper! rise and pray,	221
———— the lot falls on,	ib.
———— sign of the SON OF MAN,	226
Jonas, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 156
Jonathan described,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 299
———— compared to an eagle,	302
———— kills the king of the Ammonites,	303
———— condemned to die,	320
———— saved by the people,	321
———— friendship for David,	214.

Jonathan, my friend, my brother,	<i>Son.</i> xl. 208
———— each youthful charm bloom'd on thy face,	ib.
———— how wonderful his love !	ib.
———— defeats the Philistines,	<i>Cor.</i> viii. 317
Jones, Mrs. epitaph on,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 299
———— a neighbour's woe or welfare was her own,	ib.
Ionian wives, trust rather than woman's rage,	<i>Smith,</i> xxv. 28
Ionic school, founded by Thales,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 12
———— divided into sects,	ib.
Jenson, Ben,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 106
———— nature lost in art,	<i>Coll ns,</i> lviii. 46
———— pleased by strength of judgement,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 138
———— affected a monopoly of his learning,	xxiv. 103
———— sparing in his panegyrick of Shakspeare,	105
———— debas'd his plays with farce,	xviii. 300
———— art predominates in,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 211
———— in ancient learning trained,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 12
———— his rigid judgement Fancy's flights restrained,	ib.
———— correctly penned each wild luxuriant thought,	ib.
———— marked out her course, nor spared a glorious fault,	ib.
———— with nicest art. read the book of man,	ib.
———— ranfack'd all the secrets of the heart,	ib.
———— exerted penetration's utmost force,	ib.
———— traced each passion to its proper source,	ib.
———— strongly marked each foible,	ib.
———— brought each fo ble forth to public view,	ib.
———— lash'd the coxcomb in every word,	ib.
———— by ridiculing one fool deterr'd another,	ib.
———— his comic humour kept the world in awe,	13
Jordan, death of,	<i>Cor.</i> viii. 114
Jotham, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 167
Jothran, character of,	200
Jove, what theme more proper to be sung,	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 22
———— give wealth and virtue, and indulge our prayers,	26
	Jove,



Jove, the great, eternal king,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 26
— royal, province s the care of kings,	25
— why so good ?	<i>Pope ii.</i> xlix. 339
— first and greatest,	ib.
— all-good, all-wise, and all-surviving,	204
— high will of, o'er-ruling all,	ib.
— the strong withers, and confounds the bold,	143
— at whose command, empires rise or fall,	xlvi. 72
— resistless Lord of all,	ib.
— at whose nod, empires rise or fall,	266
— whose way extends o'er sea and land,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 57
— Cæsar reign thy vicegerent,	58
— guides the wanderer on his way,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 194
— sends the stranger and the poor,	li. 25
— whom mercy's works delight,	33
— bids to set the stranger on his way,	<i>Pope</i> , l. 200
— to whom the stranger's cause belongs,	<i>Brown</i> , xlv. 287
— sire of the distress'd,	xlvi. 248
— Panomphæan,	249.
— power above all powers,	li. 4
— ever-wakeful eyes of	xlvi. 67
— his teeming head brought Wit's fair goddess,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 190
— for after-birth, a scoter-kin, the critic vermin,	ib.
— all-wise disposer of the fates of men,	<i>Pope ii.</i> xlix. 83
— cuts short the views of poor, designing man,	182
— guides each arrow, by what hand soever thrown,	160
— himself has on the past no power,	43
— tempers the fates of human race,	118
— decrees alternate our good or ill,	116
— the fates restrain,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 337
— alone endues the soul with worth,	<i>Pope ii.</i> xlix. 222
— source of power and might,	ib.
— all human courage gives or takes away,	ib.
— has assign'd to wondrous few a wife, extensive mind,	33



Joy, discord and jars are,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 229
—— to my heart, my wishes are my own,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 166
—— exalted by music,	<i>Amstr.</i> lxxi. 75
—— uncertain all that bears the name of,	<i>Langk.</i> lxxi. 243
Joyfull to live, not unwilling to die,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 20
————— yet not afraid to die,	xxxiii. 43.
Joys below, how frail !	<i>Sam.</i> xli. 71
————— dazzling meteors,	ib.
————— flash and show,	ib.
—— ever young,	<i>Pope od.</i> 1 132
—— unmix'd with pain or fear,	ib.
—— fill the wide circle with the eternal year,	ib.
—— highest here, small cordials to support in pain,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 132
—— there, beyond conception, as desert,	134
—— how short a space endure,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 243
—— how great, how soon they fled,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 150
—— how insincere all,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 108
—— in length of wishes lost,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 300
—— fading bought with lasting woes,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 69
—— of friendship,	<i>Hughes,</i> xxxi. 99
—— poetry,	ib.
—— love,	ib.
—— and woes from God's own hand descend,	<i>Pope od.</i> xlvi. 288
Iphis and Iänthe,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 24
—— and Anaxarete, story of,	<i>Garth,</i> xxviii. 151
Ire, pernicious, learn betimes to curb,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 288
Iris, goddess of the showery bow,	xlix. 71
—— the messenger of Jove,	ib.
—— the various-colour'd maid,	xlvi. 255
Irish bishops,	<i>Swft,</i> xliii. 311
—— club,	265
—— feast, description of,	xlii. 109
Iron sleep,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 303. xxiv. 62
—— fleet of arrowy shower,	<i>Gray,</i> lxiv. 223
	Irony,



- Italy, here may be seen the cavalcade, *Goldsm.* lxx. 28  
 ----- processions form'd for piety and love, *ib.*  
 ----- a mistress or a saint in every grove, *ib.*  
 Ithaca, brown with pendent woods, *Pope od.* l. 86  
 Ithacians under Eupithes rise against Ulysses, *li.* 252  
 Juba, extent of his kingdom, *Rowe,* xxix. 120  
 ----- defeats Curio, *126*  
 Jubal, author of musick, *Yal.* xxxix. 40  
 Jubilee, a spiritual fair, *Butl.* xiv. 340  
 Judas, character of, *Dry.* xviii. 83  
 ----- gone to his own place, *Swift,* xliii. 304  
 Judea weeps beneath her palm, *Pope,* xlvi. 145  
 Judge, qualities of, *Mall.* lxiii. 138  
 ----- will read with the spirit the author writ, *Pope,* xlv. 101  
 ----- or ill, is still the LORD of Grace, *Parn.* xxvii. 227  
 Judges brib'd, betray the righteous cause, *Pope il.* xli. 114  
 Judgement, inconstancy of, *Pope,* xlv. 108  
 ----- betwixt sense and nonsense changing, *ib.*  
 ----- giving law to fancy strong, *Young,* lxii. 224  
 ----- keeps fancy in awe, *Den.* ix. 212  
 ----- an overpoise to imagination, *Dry.* xxii. 81  
 ----- weak, and passion strong, *Swift,* xliii. 245  
 ----- tally to wit, *Butl.* xiv. 25  
 ----- ground of writing well, *Rosc.* xv. 141  
 ----- day of, *Swift,* xliv. 87. *Watts,* lv. 104  
 ----- sons of men prepare for! *Young,* lx. 25  
 ----- lead astray by pomp, *Church.* lxvi. 60  
 ----- wealth, *ib.*  
 ----- titles, *ib.*  
 ----- day, certain, *Jenyns,* lxxiii. 344  
 Judgments Divine, *Watts,* lv. 44  
 Juggler, flight of, less understood, more admired, *Butl.* xiii. 219  
 Jugglers, *Gay,* xxxvii. 103  
 ----- to be avoided, *xxxvi.* 123  
 Jugglers,

- Jugglers, on superstition palm'd for saints, *Sav.* xli. 292
- Juice that may try the feeble feet, *Phil.* xvii. 271
- Julia dead, kindred-ties were broke, *Rowe*, xxviii. 304
- Julius Cæsar, prologue to, *Buck.* xxxii. 111
- choruses in, 112
- Julus, head of, in a lambent flame, *Dry.* xxiii. 33
- See Ascanius.
- June, cry of, *Gay*, xxxvi. 127
- white-rose, by instinct, blows on tenth of, *Church.* lxvi. 80
- blows at morn by instinct, ib.
- by instinct fades at eve, ib.
- Juno, white-arm'd goddess, *Pope il.* xlix. 68
- Jove's sister-wife, *Pitt*, lii. 235
- empress of the gods, ib.
- Heaven's awful empress, *Pope il.* xlvi. 254
- headstrong and imperious still, 255
- impotent of rage, 258
- of passion, 128
- consort of the thundering Jove, 130
- car of, described, 180
- opposes Æneas' match, *Dry.* xxiii. 211
- rouses Alecto to revenge her, ib.
- raises a storm, with the consent of Venus, *Pitt*, liii. 8
- her hate to Thebes, *Pope*, xlv. 274
- Jupiter threatens with Tartarus any god aiding either side, 239
- in golden scales explored the fate of Greece and Troy, 242
- calls a council, *Dry.* xxiii. 308
- forbids joining either party, ib.
- Ammon, temple of, *Rowe*, xxix. 325
- Juries pack'd, *Butl.* xiii. 99
- Just, name of, to prefer to great, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 10
- deceit opposed to unjust force, *Cow.* viii. 198
- education forms the man, *Gay*, xxxvii. 183
- Just,

Just, or unjust, alike seem miserable,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 30
—— to give applause where 'tis deserv'd,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 329
Justice, Denham on,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 253
—— Queen of Virtues,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiv. 32
—— is blind,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 256
—— sword-bearer of,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 79
—— painted blind,	xiv. 104
—— deaf to persuasion,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxviii. 31
—— to temptation blind,	ib.
—— a stronger guard than laws,	9
—— loves truth,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 255
—— fled,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 253
—— winking at crimes,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 97
—— shall triumph o'er oppressive rage,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 266
—— suspends her course,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxix. 4
—— rage and slaughter yield to,	96
—— o'er thy word and deed preside,	xxviii. 166
—— gives way to force,	<i>Ald.</i> xxx. 328
—— thrives most, when lawyers most repine,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 213
—— and Freedom, on conquests wait,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 187
—— is always sure, though sure,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 74
—— makes the fine,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 260
—— 'tis great to make it our guide,	<i>Gunn.</i> lxix. 98
—— country,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 278
—————— character of one,	283
—————— king of the beggars,	291
—————— who swears, wants both grace and sense,	295
Justification, by faith,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 129
Justs, described,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 176
Juturna, sister of Turnus,	xxiv. 53
—— made a Naïs,	ib.
—— forewarned of Turnus' fate,	54
—— grieves for him,	ib.
—— laments Turnus,	89

Juvenal, a noble fire appears in,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 286
—— is too luxuriant,	xxiv. 184
—— thoughts of, elevated,	ib.
—— expression sonorous and noble,	ib.
—— verse more numerous,	ib.
—— the greater poet in satire,	186
—— lashes great vices,	192
—— difficulty of chusing a meaning in,	197
—— excels in the tragical satire,	198
—— more limited in his instructions,	181
—— his sentences instructive,	ib.
—— exhorts to particular virtues,	182
—— of a vigorous wit,	183
—— invective against the fair sex,	249
—— on the army,	301
—— more ardent eloquence inflames,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 17
—— his numbers awed corrupted Rome,	ib.
—— swept audacious greatness to its doom,	ib.
—— is ever in a passion,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 73
—— Satire i.	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 220
—— Satire iii.	231
—— Satire iii. imitated,	<i>Johns.</i> lxxii. 3
—— Satire v.	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 214
—— Satire vi.	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 249
—— Satire x.	281
—— Satire x. imitated,	<i>Johns.</i> lxxii. 17
—— Satire xi.	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 195
—— Satire xvi.	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 301



## K.

<b>K</b> EEPER S, who shall keep?	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 267
Keil, the astronomer, epitaph on,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 131
—— who, while on earth, had rang'd the skies,	ib.
—— now enjoys those realms he could explore,	ib.
Kennel, situation of,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 20
—— to be kept from offensive smells,	21
—— open and airy,	ib.
—— near water,	ib.
—— cool shades,	ib.
Kennet (river) swift,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 71
—— for silver eels renowned,	ib.
Kensington Garden,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 258
—— lov'd feat of royal Oberon,	ib.
—— sacred to Britannia's monarch,	275
Kentish hills rise green in chearful air,	<i>Amstr.</i> lxxi. 7
Kevan Bayl's new ballad,	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 44
Keynton field,	<i>Cow.</i>
Kidderminster poetry,	<i>Sben.</i> lix. 171
Kids, young believers,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 197
Kilda, St. character of its inha'itants,	<i>Mal'</i> . lxiii. 83
—— situation of,	86
Killegrew, Waller to,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 177
—— and Murrey,	<i>Den.</i> ix. 159
Kind, not in words alone,	<i>Pope</i> <i>id.</i> li. 55
Kindness, charms of,	<i>Rob.</i> xv. 24
KING, Eternal and Divine,	<i>Pitt</i> , li. 62
—— whose power controuls the wa,	65

KING, infants' tongue shall speak thy praise,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 65
King, Dr. William, of the Commons, letters of,	<i>King</i> , xxv. 241—276
— art of cookery,	277
— love, preface to,	xxvi. 5
— love,	9
— ode of Malherbe,	91
— preface to furmetary,	92
— furmetary,	94
— Mully of Mountown,	102
— Orpheus and Eurydice,	107
— Rufinus,	122
— eagle and robin,	134
— old cat's prophecy,	144
— Britain's Palladium,	150
— to the Duke of Beaufort,	153
— miscellany of poems,	159
— song,	ib.
— to <i>Ælia</i> ,	160
— last billet,	ib.
— to Laura, in imitation of Petrarch,	161
— mad lover,	164
— soldier's wedding,	165
— old cheese,	166
— the skillet,	168
— fisherman,	170
— case of conscience,	172
— the constable,	173
— little mouths,	174
— hold fast below,	176
— beggar woman,	177
— the vestry,	179
— the monarch,	181
— just as you please,	183
— dreams,	185

King, art of making puddings,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 186
— upon a giant's angling,	189
— advice to Horace,	190
— Indian ode,	191
— epigrams,	192, 193
— experience first, and then trust,	193
— Nero,	194
— Ulysses and Tiresias,	196
— translation from Tasso,	197
— translation from Hesiod,	198
— Thame and Isis,	ib.
— laughter, how expressed,	ib.
— stumbling-block,	199
— garden-plot,	202
— to a friend,	195
— to Mrs. Goddard,	203
— derived his wit from wine,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 132
— Dr. William, of St. Mary Hall, verses to,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 179
— is to be good and just,	<i>Cay</i> , xxxvi. 181
— in mind!	<i>P. pe ed.</i> l. 294
— a part of government,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 170
— an earthly god,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 271
— a man condemn'd to bear the nation's care,	285
— nurs'd in flattery, and estrang'd from truth,	ib.
— how best formed,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 213
— office of, in what consists,	178
— a Briton, who can govern well,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 155
— who fittest to be,	<i>Corw.</i> viii. 342
— power of, employed against himself,	<i>Hal.</i> xxvi. 290
— can he bear a rival in his sway?	<i>P. pe il.</i> xlvi. 50
— proclaim'd by horse-neigh,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 51
— less illustrious than a oaint,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 171
— his power of doing good,	<i>Som.</i> xli. 289
— Waller to, on his return,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 148, 198

- King, verses to, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 10, 11  
 — could do no wrong, *Church.* lxvii. 39  
 — with anxious cares opprest, 49  
 — his bosom labours, and admits not rest, ib.  
 — a glorious wretch, ib.  
 — sweats beneath the weight of Majesty, ib.  
 — gives up ease for state, ib.  
 — when he seems most calm, his soul is in a storm, ib.  
 — alone fees care, ib.  
 — rests not in the night, ib.  
 — Care watches at his bed, ib.  
 — his first great duty is "To know," 55  
 — who bends to Heaven, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 86  
 ————— must Heaven itself approve, ib.  
 — William, on the death of, *A. Phil.* lvii. 41  
 — ode to, *Prior*, xxxii. 76. *Young*, lx. 169  
 — George I, on his return in 1720, *Pitt*, lii. 48  
 ————— song for his birth-day, *Rowe*, xxviii. 240  
 ————— 1718, ode for, 244  
 — George II. See the Article William Whitehead.
- Kingdom, on virtue alone can stand, *Thom.* lv. 122  
 ————— to a ship compare, *Swift*, xlii. 42
- Kings can do no wrong, *Dry.* xviii. 20, 25. xix. 94  
 — and God have the same foes, xviii. 18  
 — blessing, are blessed, *Som.* xli. 289  
 — long hardened in the regal trade, *Rowe*, xxix. 274  
 — by interest and by craft alone are sway'd, ib.  
 — be just, and sovereign power preside, *Pope*, xlvi. 49  
 — but play their part, *Dry.* xx. 129  
 — officers in trust, xviii. 163  
 — and empires, for broken faith punish'd, *Fent.* xxxv. 333  
 — minion-rid, *Thom.* lv. 96  
 — are allow'd to feign the gout, *Prior*, xxxii. 219  
 — fight for kingdoms, *Dry.* xx. 87
- Kings,

- Kings, by giving, give themselves away, *Den. ix.* 171  
 — make subjects bold by oppression, *ib.*  
 — cannot reign, unless their subjects give, *Dry. xix.* 156  
 — subject to the Gods alone, *Pope, xlvi.* 45  
 — draw lustre from the robe of state, *l.* 173  
 — too tame, despicably good, *Dry. xix.* 104  
 — secure the muse may sport with names of, *P. Wb. lxx.* 110  
 — can do no wrong, 143  
 Kishon, river of renown, *Parn. xxvii.* 141  
 Kifs, in one, or two, or three, there is no mischief *Cunn. lxxix.* 133  
 Kisses, translation, *Fenr. xxxv.* 347  
 Kit Cat-Club, verses on, *Gartb. xxviii.* 113  
 Kitchen, handmaid to physic, *King, xxv.* 301  
 Kitty Fell, *C. nn. lxxix.* 31  
 Knack of trades, living on the spoil, *Dry xviii.* 227  
 Knap, Francis, to Pope, *Pope, xlv.* 13  
 Knave, what is he without his tools ? *Gay, xxxvii.* 127  
 — the more, the more a fool, *Pope, xlvi.* 78  
 — and fool are their own libelers, 8  
 — or fool should perish in each line, *Young, lx.* 81  
 — is a knave in every state, *Pope, xlvi.* 163  
 — is a fool, *Young, lx.* 194  
 Knaves would starve, if fools agreed, *Som. xl.* 277  
 — my scorn, and coxcombs are my sport, 288  
 — and fools are near of kin, *Butl. xiv.* 10  
 — starve not in the land of fools, *Church. lxxvi.* 125  
 Kneller, Addison to, *Add. xxx.* 217  
 — to, *Cong. xxxiv.* 235  
 — Nature and Art alike contend in, *ib.*  
 — Dryden to, *Dry. xix.* 151  
 — Tickell to, *Tick. xxxix.* 252  
 — thee Nature taught, nor Art deny'd her aid, 253  
 — live and die the monarch of thy art, *ib.*  
 — only shews, what Cælia was, *Prior, xxxii.* 202

Kneller, judgement and genius concur in,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 236
Knight, girt with sword and spur,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 78
—— of arts and industry,	<i>Tbcm.</i> liv. 235
————— atchievements,	236
————— settles in Britain,	239
—— of the fable shield, letter to,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 287
Knights of the post,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 29
Knight-errant, character of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 239
————— neither eat nor drink,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 21
Knitting-blossoms harden into fruit,	<i>Broome,</i> xliv. 163
Knives, always sever love,	<i>Goy,</i> xxxvii. 67
Knobs, that grow on married brow,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 176
Knotted law, caught in, as in nets,	220
Knotty points which all discuss,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 188
————— but few can clear,	ib.
Know thyself, a rule from Heaven sent,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 198
—— thy vain self,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 177
—— we never can ourselves,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 28
Knowledge,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 211
————— is as food,	<i>Mlt.</i> x. 211
————— is ourselves to know,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 84
————— true, hard to attain,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 191
————— forbid, dangerous to pursue,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 61
————— may grieve, but fear distracts the heart,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 228
————— how many griefs flow from?	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 53
————— but mere remembrance,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 4
————— taught us, like Spaniards, to be proud and poor,	5
————— aggravates a fault,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 265
————— bought too high,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 267
————— desire of, natural,	268
————— to grow above,	232
————— the friend of Virtue,	<i>Largb.</i> lxxi. 169
————— drawn from Nature's works,	189

## L.

L A B E R I U S, a Roman knight,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 5
————— forced upon the stage by Cæsar,	ib.
Labour, great reason for,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 207
————— without it, loose life, unruly passions come,	ib.
————— and diseases pale,	ib.
————— is the price of rest,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 77
————— must have rest at last,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 240
————— and art, will every aim atchieve,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 171
————— the glebe knows no physical laws,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 37
————— studies no Æsculapian laws,	ib.
————— midnight fogs infest him not,	ib.
————— noon-day sun infests him not,	ib.
————— his habit pure,	ib.
————— his meals plain and temperate,	ib.
————— robust with labour,	ib.
————— bears serenely the Eastern blast,	ib.
————— uninfected breathes the South,	ib.
————— his toil by health repaid,	ib.
Labours, first to the gods commend,	<i>Rowe,</i> xxviii. 170
Labyrinth of joy and woe, this world,	<i>Akn.</i> lxiii. 362
————— dark, of human hearts,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 223
Lacedæmon, fam'd for the dance,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 47
Lachæa, an isle opposed to the Cyclopean coast,	l. 233
————— uninhabited, untill'd, unfown,	234
Lacteals receive the chyle,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 196
Ladies, like variegated tulips, shew,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 107
————— fine by defect, and delicately weak,	ib.
————— the happy spots the nice admirer take,	ib.

- Ladies, with shame and decency at war, *Mail.* lxiii. 160  
 ——— into vice intrepid ruff, *"* ib.  
 ——— advice to, *Som.* xl. 242  
 ——— hardthip upon, *Swift,* xlv. 39  
 ——— new simile for, by Sheridan, 47  
 Ladle, *Prior,* xxxii. 278  
 Lady, to a fair, *Wall.* xvi. 127  
 ——— Prior to, *Prior,* xxxii. 197  
 ——— who made posies for rings, *Corv.* vii. 126  
 ——— in retirement, *Wall.* xvi. 105  
 ——— who offers her looking-glass to Venus, *Prior,* xxxii. 256  
 ——— singing, *Rowe,* xxviii. 231  
 ——— sitting at her glass, *Fent.* xxxv. 263  
 ——— reading the Art of Love, 269  
 ——— who made a present of a silver pen, *S m.* xl. 197  
 ——— complaining of the Dean's stay in England, *Swift,* xliii. 83  
 ——— answer of, to Hudibras, *Butl.* xiv. 123  
 ——— strange riddle of, xiii. 110  
 ——— fond of fortune-telling, *Prior,* xxxiv. 50  
 ——— advice to, *Iyt.* lxiv. 287  
 ——— sincerity to bear, your merit, 288  
 ——— buried in marriage, *Shen.* lix. 164  
 ——— epistle to, *Gay,* xxxvi. 161, 216  
 ——— China is the passion of her soul, ib.  
 ——— epistle from, to a gentleman, *Tick.* xxxix. 185  
 ——— verses to, before marriage, 276  
 ——— form'd by Nature, and refin'd by Art, ib.  
 ——— of quality, to, *Shen.* lix. 103  
 ——— who wanted heroic verses to be written on her, *Swift,* xliii. 73  
 ——— to, with patterns of flowers, *Shen.* lix. 110  
 ——— and looking-glass, dialogue, *Broome,* xlv. 175  
 ——— and wasp, *Gay,* xxxvii. 43  
 ——— lamentation of a, xxxvi. 262  
 ——— ——— ——— and complaint, *Swift,* xliii. 118



Lady's looking-glass,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 192
——— prayer-book, verses in,	<i>Hugbes</i> , xxxi. 87
Laertes kills Eupithes in battle,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 255
——— faints at discovering Ulysses,	248
——— son of Arcefus,	255
Lahor, now fam'd for wool,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 177
——— Roe first open'd trade to,	ib.
Laius, his blood shed by the murdering son,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 293
——— his bed violated,	ib.
Lake-refounding frogs,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 39
L'Allegro,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 101
Lamb, renown'd for cutting corns,	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 42
Lambard, epistle to,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 350
Lambent dulness play'd around his face,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 113
Lambs, castration of,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 150
——— new fallen, care of,	152
——— with wolves shall graze the mead,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 52
Lamentations, to be short and concise,	<i>Ald.</i> xxx. 202
Lamenting or lamented, all our lot,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 31
Lamp, inscription on,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 306
——— of day, is quench'd beneath the deep,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 97
Lances into scythes shall bend,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 51
Land, none, but yields advantage,	<i>Pbil.</i> xvii. 273
——— rejoicing, and a people blest,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 229
——— by secret venom oft corrupted,	<i>Amstr.</i> lxxi. 54
Landau falls,	<i>Ald.</i> xxx. 65
Lands of singing, or of dancing slaves,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvii. 235
Landscape,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 44
Landskip,	<i>Sben.</i> lix. 120
Langhorne, John, poems of,	<i>Langh.</i> lxxi. 121
——— to the hon. Charles Yorke,	ib.
——— proëmium,	123
——— hymn to Hope,	124
——— genius and valour,	132

Langhorne, visions of Fancy,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 143
———— to the memory of Handel,	150
———— the enlargement of the mind,	154
———— ode to the river Eden,	171
———— autumnal elegy,	174
———— complaint of a ring-dove,	179
———— sonnet in the manner of Petrarch,	181
———— wrapped round a nosegay of violets,	182
———— on some moral reflections,	183
———— written in a collection of maps,	184
———— Theodosius to Constantia,	185
———— elegy,	187
———— inscription on the door of a study,	189
———— to Lord Granby,	190
———— monody,	192
———— to Mrs. ———,	196
———— Gillman,	197
———— fragment,	198
———— Cæsar's dream,	200
———— inscription in a temple of society,	203
———— sequestered grotto,	205
———— another inscription in the same grotto,	206
———— left with the minister of Riponden,	207
———— written amongst the ruins of Pontefract Castle,	208
———— fragment,	211
———— the death of Adonis,	214
———— happiness of a moderate fortune and desires,	221
———— translations from Petrarch, sonnet clxxix.	225
———— cclxxix.	226
———— cclvii.	227
———— ccxxxviii.	228
———— translation from Catullus,	229
———— monody, sung by a redbreast,	230
———— to a redbreast,	232

Langhorne, ode to the genius of Westmorland,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi.	233
----- hymn to Plutus,		234
----- Humanity,		237
----- epistle to Mr. M-----,		241
----- to a lady,		242
----- monody, inscribed to J. S.		243
----- imitations of Waller,		246
----- inscriptions on a beech-tree,		ib.
----- Duchefs of Mazarin on her retiring into a convent,		248
----- the viceroy,		252
----- precepts of conjugal happiness,		260
----- in memory of a lady,		266
----- origin of the veil,		270
----- the country justice,		278
----- Milton's Italian poems translated,		308 seq.
----- fables of Flora,		316—352
----- Owen of Carron,		353
Language to be well observed,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii.	278
----- pure, gives profit and delight,		ib.
----- changing, forbids immortality,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi.	173
Languages, patch'd and py-ball'd,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii.	9
----- curse of Babylon,		xiv. 265
Lanfdowne, to the Earl of Peterborough,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii.	5
----- verses spoken by, at twelve years of age,		8
----- to the King,		9, 10, 11
----- verses to, by Waller,		12
----- to Waller,		ib.
----- to Waller's memory,		13
----- to Myra, loving at first sight,		16
----- to Myra,	17, 49, 63, 64, 66, 67, 70	
----- songs to Myra,	17, 47, 65, 79	
----- an imitation,		18, 70
----- a loyal exhortation,		20
----- verses to, by Mrs. Higgons,		21

Lanfdowne, to Mrs. Higgons,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 22
———— fongs,	26, 45, 103
———— beauty and law,	27
———— on lady Hyde,	34, 35, 40
———— on the duchefs of ——— furprized,	36
———— to Flavia,	37, 38
———— to Garth,	38
———— on burning Granville,	39
———— to Mrs. Granville,	42
———— to Mrs. Behn,	43
———— the defertion,	ib.
———— in praife of Myra,	45
———— Myra finging,	48
———— Myra at a review,	49
———— progress of beauty,	50
———— to the Countefs of Newbourg,	62
———— Phyllis drinking,	69
———— vifion,	77
———— adieu l'Amour,	81
———— love,	82
———— death,	ib.
———— effay upon unnatural flights in poetry,	84
———— annotations,	89
———— epigrams and characters, &c.	97—99
———— infcription for a figure,	97
———— definition of love,	ib.
———— women,	ib.
———— the relief,	ib.
———— to Clarinda with a novel,	98
———— written in Clarinda's prayer-book,	ib.
———— fong to Clarinda,	ib.
———— Cleora,	100
———— Chloe,	102, 107, 109, 110
———— Mrs. Clavering, finging,	103
———— the wild boar's defence,	104

Lanfdowne, for liberality,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 105
————— Corinna,	106, 110
————— receipt for the vapours,	107
————— on an ill-favoured Lord,	108
————— Belinda,	111
————— under a picture of the Countefs of Sandwich,	ib.
————— to Dryden,	112
————— to the Duchefs of Hamilton, a hymn,	113
————— drinking fong to fleep,	115
————— on Mr. Hare,	ib.
————— on the Duchefs of Bolton,	116
————— on Lady Harper,	ib.
————— on Lady M. Villiers,	ib.
————— Cupid difarmed,	117
————— explication of it in French,	118
————— Bacchus difarmed,	119
————— Thyrfis and Delia,	ib.
————— infcription on a medal, &c.	121
————— Urganda's prophecy,	122
————— prologues,	123, 126, 129
————— epilogues,	122, 124, 127
————— on the corruption of mankind,	131
————— Fortune,	133
————— character of Wycherley,	134
————— Mufe's laft dying fong,	137
————— to the Princefs Royal,	138
————— verfes written on a wiadow,	ib.
————— Peleus and Thetis,	139—151
————— Britifh enchanters,	153—247
————— epilogue to it by Mr. Addifon,	249
————— on Dryden's tranflation of Antient Poets, <i>Dry.</i> xviii. 5	
————— epiftle to,	<i>Tourg.</i> lxii. 167
Lanx Saturæ, what,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 147
Laocoon, ftory of,	xxiii. 8
	Laocoon,

Laocoon, and his two sons,	<i>Thom.</i> iv. 75
Lap-dog, elegy on,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 257
———— poor Shock is now no more,	ib.
Lapithæ and Centaurs, fray of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 83
Lapland witches fell bottled air,	<i>Burl.</i> xiii. 198
Laplanders, characters of,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 189
Lark, messenger of day,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 77
———— upsprings, shrill-voiced,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 24
———— the messenger of morn,	ib.
———— he mounted sings,	ib.
———— to dare with a hobby,	<i>Sam.</i> xl. 155
———— by his music enlivens the scene,	<i>Cunn.</i> lxix. 20
———— the,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 249
———— the bird of day,	ib.
———— springs from the earth and wings her way,	ib.
———— bends her course to heaven's high vault,	ib.
———— sweetly sings as she ascends,	ib.
———— contented with her height shuts her wings,	ib.
——————— checks her flight,	ib.
——————— chaunts no more,	ib.
——————— but sinks to the plain,	ib.
———— the poet's bird,	ib.
Lash, and lashing smile, ill befits a lofty style,	<i>Swift</i> , xliii. 78
Last day,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 7
———— epiphany,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 134
———— judgment,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 214
Late, who lies down, as late will rise,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 27
Latian blood the Punic ghosts atone,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 300
———— kings, line of,	<i>Garth</i> , xxviii. 147
———— line continued,	153
———— powers croud to destroy their foes,	<i>Pitt</i> , liii. 249
——————— to fire the Trojan towers,	ib.
———— horse put to flight,	218
——————— face the foes again,	ib.

Latian horſe vanquiſh the Trojans,	<i>Pitt.</i> liii. 218
———— twice to the city flew,	319
———— twice they rally, and the foes purſue,	ib.
—— and Trojan armies man to man engage,	ib.
Latin troops routed,	330
—— poems, <i>Milt.</i> xii. 229. <i>Add.</i> xxx. 69. <i>Smith,</i> xxv. 101	
Latins, defeat of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 44
Latinus, king of Latium,	xxiii. 198
—— palace of deſcribed,	203
—— favourably receives the Trojans,	207
—— ſends preſents to Æneas,	208
—— offers his daughter,	ib.
—— calls a council for peace,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 13
—— reigned long in peace,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 131
—— conſults Faunus,	132
—— ſlays a hundred ſheep,	133
—— lays on their fleeces,	ib.
—— addreſſes the Trojan youths,	137
—— invites Æneas to his palace,	140
—— prefers a Trojan for his ſon,	153
—— calls a council to propoſe peace to Æneas,	299
Latium, reaſon of the name,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiii. 249
—— ancient people of, deſcribed,	248
—— prudent in peace,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 292
—— its language flouriſh'd from wealth of Greece, <i>Pitt,</i> lii. 215	
—— and Troy, to Jove are both the ſame,	<i>Pitt,</i> liii. 248
Latrant race, trace the genius of,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 199
———— in powers diſtinct excell,	ib.
———— in fight, or ſwiftness, or ſagacious ſmell,	ib.
———— learn well their lineage,	200
Lava, deſcribed,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 62
Laugh, or ſpoils a face or mends,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 250
—— and grow wiſe,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 82
—— and be well,	206

- Laughing, reforming by, not by storing, *Gr.* lxix. 81
- Laughter, how expressed, *King*, xxvi. 181
- is pride or emptiness, *Young*, lxi. 238
- portentous sign of grief approaching, *ib.*
- Laughter, unextinguish'd, shakes the skies, *Pope od.* l. 217
- rude, like to burst, *Swift*, xliii. 133
- frightened folly more than law, *Cburib.* lxvi. 13
- Lavinia, only daughter of king Latinus, *Pitt*, liii. 121
- heiress to the imperial crown of Latium, *ib.*
- courted by Turnus, *ib.*
- the courtship approved by her mother, *ib.*
- while burning incense to the gods the fire caught her hair, 132
- promised to Æneas, 140
- her mother hangs herself, 363
- Laureat, that is no poet, *Swift*, xliii. 218
- Laurel, wet with soldiers' blood and widows tears, *Prior*, xxxiii. 286
- Laurels, from living foes, *Butl.* xiii. 92
- Laurentum, reason of the name, *Dry.* xxiii. 198
- fired, xxiv. 78
- Lausus, character of, xxiii. 226
- death of, 348
- tamed the steed, *Pitt*, liii. 157
- urged the generous chace, *ib.*
- runs to the support of his father Mezentius, 280
- slain by Æneas, 281
- his father goes to the war, 284
- to revenge his son's death, *ib.*
- slain by Æneas, 285
- Law, what, *Butl.* xiv. 94
- has neither eyes nor ears, *Larf.* xxxviii. 31
- given at Sinai, *Milt.* xi. 126
- speaks all despair, *Watts*, lv. 99
- fulfilled by obedience and suffering, *Milt.* xi. 132
- nailed to the cross, 133
- Law,



Law, use of,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 129
— maintains, not restrains freedom,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 341
— abused to strife,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 158
— nothing certain in, but expence,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 98
— subsists by power,	<i>Dry.</i> xviii. 197
— and gospel,	<i>Watts,</i> lv. 115
— custom is a,	<i>Lawf.</i> xxxviii. 31
— once abused, may be abused again,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 279
— student,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxviii. 20
— knowledge in, ease only can attain,	22
— true sons of Coke can never be sons of ease,	ib.
Lawes, Waller to,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 110
Lawless foldiers know their guilt,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 217
Lawn band beneath a chin,	<i>Jenyns,</i> lxxiii. 187
— — — speaks divinity within,	ib.
Laws, inexplicable, guide the moral world,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 75
— have no passion of their own,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 114
— have no force, till broken,	xiii. 197
— guide, but cannot reign,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 292
— misconstrued, doubtful issue of,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 282
— appear obscure and intricate,	<i>Tal.</i> xxxix. 94
— perplex'd with comments,	ib.
— weather-gage of,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 107
— in war are dumb,	<i>Rozve,</i> xxviii. 314
— of council bid the tongue be bold,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 266
— of matter act not on the mind,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. ib.
Law-suits I'd shun, as lions dens,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 10
Lawyer, with periods long, in terms abstruse,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 164
— — — what pains he takes to be prolix,	ib.
— — — a thousand lines to stand for six!	ib.
— — — of common sense without a word in!	ib.
— — — the statesman seem'd in part,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 154
— — — and bore similitude of heart,	ib.
— — — scepticism is your profession,	122

- Lawyer, you hold there's doubts in all expression, *Gay*, xxxvii. 122  
 ——— and Justice, *Moore*, lxxv. 73  
 ——— an object of theatric wit, *Lloyd*, lxxviii. 72  
 Lawyers, arts of, *Butl.* xiii. 53  
 ——— can with ease twist words as they please, *Gay*, xxxvii. 122  
 ——— like the Swifs, *Butl.* xiv. 96  
 ——— their fets to fuch excefs are run, *Young*, lx. 101  
 ——— their clients are redreffed, till undone, *ib.*  
 Lazy, morrow, like to-day, *Dry.* xxiv. 348  
 Leaf, like Sibyl's, fhall fcatter to and fro our fates, *Pope*, xlvi. 120  
 ——— pregnant with thoufands, flits unfeen, *ib.*  
 ——— fells a king, or buys a queen, *ib.*  
 League of France, *Butl.* xiii. 74  
 Leap-frog, to play at, 165  
 Learn to live well, *Pope*, xlvi. 257  
 ——— that you may die fo, *Den.* ix. 247  
 Learn well to know, how much need not be known, *Young*, lxi. 115  
 Learn to fuffer what you cannot fhun, *Armstr.* lxxi. 46  
 Learned, full of inward pride, *Gay*, xxxvii. 99  
 ——— the fops of outward fhew deride, *ib.*  
 ——— yet well-bred, *Pope*, xlv. 117  
 ——— themfelves, we book-worms name, *xlvi.* 349  
 ——— young lady, Lanfdowne to, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 42  
 Learning, is but to know the fenfe of predeceffors, *Pope*, xlv. 8  
 ——— on abufe of, *Butl.* xiv. 262  
 ——— on imperfection of, *ib.*  
 ——— dear bought purchafe of the trading mind, *Pom.* xvii. 132  
 ——— progress of, *Den.* ix. 258  
 ——— paffed from Chaldea to Egypt, *ib.*  
 ——— from Egypt to Greece, 259  
 ——— from Greece to Italy, 260  
 ——— cobweb of the brain, *Butl.* xiii. 148  
 ——— true, *Watts*, lv. 80  
 ——— all beauty, and all light, *ib.*  
 Learning,

Learning, by study must be won,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 170
———— ne'er was entail'd from son to son,	ib.
———— affords light, not heat,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 116
———— leaves you undevout,	ib.
———— how empty, but as it mends the heart,	lx. 24
———— born of Truth's half-sister, Memory,	<i>Carvib.</i> lxxv. 293
———— often invited to the feasts of Jove,	ib.
———— a lad of sober mien,	294
———— half a pedant at fifteen,	ib.
———— had early thrown away his corals,	ib.
———— always fast by Minerva in her closet,	ib.
———— with philosophic eye, ranged every corner of the sky,	ib.
———— spent play days to unriddle the music of Apollo's fiddle,	ib.
———— had not the skill to hit the comic cast and life of wit,	295
———— with look morose and aukward air,	ib.
———— sat ungraceful in his chair,	ib.
———— with diffidence and blushes spoke,	ib.
———— had no relish for a joke,	ib.
———— thought by Cupid insensible and stupid,	ib.
———— talked of letters and of man,	ib.
———— correct, sententious, cool, severe,	ib.
———— gained upon the attentive ear,	ib.
———— charmed all the gods but Wit, Comus, and Momus,	ib.
———— would hit the smart vivacity of Wit,	296
———— satirized by Wit,	ib.
———— had much ado to sit and hear the petulance of Wit,	ib.
———— kicked by Jove from Ida down to Britain,	298
———— fell in the area of Clare-hall,	ib.
———— resolved to set up for a Wit,	302
———— is the mind's good-breeding,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 346
———— common sense improved by reading,	ib.
Leaving me, and loving many,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 18
Leasing, folks prone to,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 177
Ledeian stars, famed for love,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 135

- Ledger, sent to the devil, *Butl.* xiv. 226
- Lee, Nat. Dryden to, *Dry.* xix. 125
- to Dryden, xviii. 10
- Lee, his sedy tresses rears, *Pope,* xlv. 71
- Leek, crest of stout Britons, *Phil.* xvii. 278
- Leges Saturæ, what, *Dry.* xxiv. 148
- Legion-club, character, &c. of, 1736, *Swift.* xlv. 95
- Legions, breathing death, *Pope il.* xlix. 9
- drive on, impatient to the destroy, ib.
- Legs, strung by Nature strong, *Gay,* xxxvi. 142
- Leicester, *Wall.* xvi. 52
- Lemon-juice, writing in, *Cow.* viii. 11
- Length of days, his soul with produce crown'd, *Pope od.* l. 63
- Lentulus, warmly opposes a retreat to Parthia, *Rowe,* xxix. 269
- proposes Egypt, 273
- Leo X. a panegyric on, *Pitt,* li. 201
- in his days, each Muse starts from her trance, *Pope,* xlv. 120
- Leopard, beauty of the waste, *Thom.* liv. 78
- Lesbia, *Cong.* xxxiv. 230
- beauteous ideot, her eyes enthral'd her tongue, ib.
- Lesbos, for ever sacred be thy name, *Rowe,* xxix. 260
- Lessen'd fame is ne'er regain'd, *Prior,* xxxiii. 51
- Lestrigons, Ulysses arrives among, *Pope od.* l. 256
- Antiphates, king of, 257
- men-eaters, 260
- Lethargy, with deadly sleep oppress'd, *Thom.* liv. 231. *Armstr.* lxxi. 105
- in mighty woe, *Dry.* xviii. 310
- snored night and day, *Armstr.* lxxi. 105
- led the softest way to death, ib.
- taught, without pain, to yield the breath, ib.
- Lethe, a river of hell, *Dry.* xxiii. 184
- effects of, 185
- Letter, to bait, *Butl.* xiv. 108
- left-handed, *Swift,* xlii. 170
- Letter'd

Letter'd knaves, a scandal,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 202
Letters, soft interpreters of love,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 46
——— waft a sigh from Indus to the pole,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 185
Leucadia, a rock, whence lovers leap,	176
————— ne'er hope redress from,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 338
Levet, to blow,	<i>Bull.</i> xiii. 203
Levet, on the death of Mr. Robert,	<i>J. bnf.</i> lxxii. 54
Leviathan described,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 222
————— a living island roves,	<i>Broome</i> , xlv. 231
————— in dreadful pastime sports,	ib.
Levities,	<i>Sher.</i> lix. 163
Lewis XIV. encouraged arts and public works,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 134
————— finished the canal of Languedoc,	135
————— built hospitals,	ib.
————— erected academies,	ib.
————— encouraged the tapestry of the Gobelins,	136
————— the living learned sed,	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 26
————— designs of universal empire,	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 138
————— bribes the English counsellors,	ib.
————— engages them in a Dutch war,	ib.
————— for oppression born,	<i>Smith.</i> xxv. 126
————— by oppression great,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 184
————— in his turn shall mourn,	ib.
————— cease to plague mankind,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 13
Leyden, the Belgian Muse's sober feat,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 26
Liars, we can never trust,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 215
Libation, destin'd to the powers divine,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 52
Libel, vindication of,	<i>Swift</i> , xlv. 76
Libellers, free from wit, as from morality,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 109
Libels, a satire against,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 175
Liberality,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 105
Libertine, ironical concessions to,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 207
————— must come to an account,	204, 208

Liberty, ode on,	<i>Cow.</i> ix. 21
——— birds, emblem of,	22
——— happiness of,	23
——— bound only by conscience,	24
——— what,	3
——— ode to,	<i>Collins</i> , lviii. 26
——— hail, nymph, ador'd by Britain, hail!	28
——— and Wilkes,	<i>Falc.</i> lxvii. 313
——— Britannia's goddess,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv 61
——— genius of,	<i>Sav.</i> xli. 284
——— whose charge is Albion's isle,	ib.
——— profuse of bliss,	<i>Ald.</i> xxx. 44
——— crowns Britannia's isle,	45
——— the great prerogative of human-kind,	<i>Wesl.</i> lvii. 283
——— love of, given with life,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 86
——— the noblest wealth,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 141
——— a poem,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 5
——— shield of mankind against pride and lust,	16
——— hail, glorious theme!	17
——— that household godhead,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 35
——— her cause snatch from fantastic demagogues,	ib.
——— parent of happiness,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 122
——— inestimable good!	123
——— parent of arts,	ib.
——— consistent with order,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 165
——— the noblest feast,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 274
——— how sweet!	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 215
——— a day, an hour of, worth eternity in bonds,	<i>Ald.</i> xxx. 282
——— was all his cry,	<i>Swift</i> , xliv. 17
——— for her he stood prepar'd to die,	ib.
——— begets desire of more,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 26
——— lost, where kings prevail,	<i>Roue</i> , xxix. 50
——— in Devon's loss, be wail a friend,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 158
	Liberty,

Liberty, or Cæsar, be the word,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 244
—— the false fair-seeming patriot's boast,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 128
—— had lost the power to please,	<i>Rowe L.</i> xxix. 308
—— betray'd, and banish'd justice, fly to him,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 32
—— of conscience, what,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 313, 314
—— of conscience granted,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 95
—— lost, since the fall,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 122
—— in what consists,	ib.
—— and love,	<i>Sam.</i> xl. 281
—— goddess of Britannia's isle,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 297
—— parent of Commerce,	lxxiii. 81
—— — — — Arts,	<i>J. nuns</i> , lxxiii. 237
Libya, deserts of,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxix. 315
—— abounding in serpents,	330
Licence, did all the dregs of bold Socinus drain,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 113
—— — to run bold lengths, but never to run mad,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 115
—— use of by Ancients,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 98
Lichas, transformation of,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 328
—— hurl'd into the main,	329
—— transform'd to stone,	ib.
Liddal rolls towards the Western main,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 39
Lie, in verse or prose the same,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 163
—— and truth, contending for the way,	xlvi. 225
—— faction skilled in,	<i>Moore</i> , lxxv. 13
Life,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 155
—— a dream,	156
—— a well-ordered poem,	ix. 25
—— is war,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 19
—— novelty of, how short!	<i>Shen.</i> lix. 34
—— what art thou?	<i>Bream</i> , xliv. 261
—— a breath, a single gasp puffs away,	ib.
—— a short-liv'd flower,	ib.
—— a stream, that silently, but swiftly glides,	ib.
—— thy name is Woe,	262

- Life, a waking dream, *Prior*, xxxiii. 212  
 — is a measured race, *Hughes*, xxxi. 125  
 — frail offspring of a day, *Broome*, xliv. 160  
 — puff'd with one short gasp away, *ib.*  
 — swift as short liv'd flower, dies, *ib.*  
 — springs, blooms, fades, it dies, *ib.*  
 — uncertain, *Den.* ix. 290  
 — to be neither loved nor hated, *Milt.* xii. 103  
 — length of, permitted to Heaven, *ib.*  
 — how short! *Lanf.* xxxviii. 83  
 — a span, *ib.*  
 — not to be bought with gold, *Popeil.* xlvi. 282  
 — at best is pain, *Prior*, xxxii. 278  
 — is a farce, the world a jest, *Swift*, xliii. 149, 207  
 — but an instant now, *Cong.* xxxiv. 176  
 — bitter draught, *Pitt*, lii. 72  
 — well expos'd for public good, *Milt.* xi. 63  
 — is long, that answer's life's great end, *Young*, lxii. 117  
 — we think long and short, 25  
 — a night of dread and misery, *Som.* xli. 23  
 — lying vanities of, *Thom.* liv. 168  
 — vexation, disappointment, and remorse, *ib.*  
 — one scene of toil, of suffering, and of fate, 172  
 — is a span, *Som.* xli. 103  
 — a scene of rapine, want, and woe, *Thom.* liv. 238  
 — neglect of the end of, to get the means, *Watts*, xvii. 364  
 — entombs the soul, *Young*, lxi. 58  
 — is a debtor to the grave, 59  
 — lives beyond the grave, 60  
 — born from death, rolls the vast mass, 153  
 — no single atom once in, lost, *ib.*  
 — title to more woe, *ib.*  
 — never sincerely blest, *Dry.* xviii. 138  
 — a miracle, *Young*, lxi. 210



Life, party-colour'd, half pleasure, half care,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 122
—— is carried down the rolling years,	<i>Parn</i> xxvii. 116
—— worth of, to know,	<i>Ot.</i> xv. 170
—— best exchange of, for praise,	<i>Dry</i> xxiv. 49
—— is but one common care,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 284
—— with freedom, or a death with fame,	<i>Buck</i> xxxii. 119
—— has no value, as an end, but means,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 57
—— had no charms, when Rome and glory call'd,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 51
—— does it not its nourishment exceed,	170
—— to the last, like larden'd felons, lyes,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 217
—— along the cool sequester'd vale, to keep the way,	<i>Gray</i> , lxiv. 199
—— to steal from, by slow degrees,	<i>Brome</i> , xlv. 182
—— to the dark grave, retiring as to rest,	ib.
—— each step of, I speed to mingle with the dead,	294
—— of wanderings is the greatest woe,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 59
—— is to be free,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 287
—— grows insipid, when liberty is gone,	ib.
—— all covet, yet call it pain,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 286
—— and fame,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 147
—— or death is equal,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 67
—— death and immortality,	3
—— give me but, and make that life most wretched,	<i>Smith</i> , xxx. 93
—— ne'er unbent, were but a life of woe,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 277
—— in fame be thine, O Swift!	278
—— its idle business at one gasp is o'er,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 159
—— alike congenial to its kindred mind,	<i>Cawth</i> lxv. 251
—— ——— ordained by Heaven to charm mankind,	ib.
—— a blessing or a curse,	252
—— has its ease, amusement, joy, and fire,	254
—— a real good,	<i>Church.</i> lxvi. 121
—— engaged in perils,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 53
—— flight neglects destroy the hardiest frame,	ib.
—— destroyed by indolence,	ib.
—— toil,	ib.
	Life,

Life, engaged in perils want,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 53
————— superfluity,	ib.
—— is a dream,	66
—— in vain no ill shall haunt the walks of,	<i>Langb.</i> lxxi. 187
—— a short summer,	<i>Johns.</i> lxxii. 44
Liffy's stinking tide at Dublin,	<i>Swift,</i> xlii. 281
Light, hymn to,	<i>Coar.</i> vii. 259
—— fairest of beings,	<i>Mall.</i> lxxiii. 66
—— source of colours,	ib.
—— swiftness of,	68
—— velocity of,	<i>Blak.</i> xxxv. 81
—— and eye, mutually adapted,	ib.
—— of all material beings best,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 56
—— Nature's resplendent robe,	ib.
—— Truth's emblem,	<i>Parn.</i> xxxvii. 195
—— created,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 215
—— male and female,	236
—— God dwells in,	73
Lightning gilds the unrelenting storm,	<i>Garth.</i> xxviii. 30
—— on a youth struck blind by,	<i>Goldsm.</i> lxx. 83
Ligurian, born to cheat,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 36
Lily, a spotless race,	<i>Parn.</i> xxxvii. 211
—— neither toils nor spins,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 170
—— yet what king so shining, or queen so fair,	ib.
—— silver mistress of the vale,	<i>Church.</i> lxvii. 12
Limbo of vanity described,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 88, 89
Limbs how act summons of the will,	<i>Garth.</i> xxviii. 22
Lincoln, bishop of, on his enlargement,	<i>Coar.</i> vii. 124
Lines written in an Ovid,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 87
—— form'd to instruct and please,	<i>Brome,</i> xlv. 254
—— polished as marble, shall as marble last,	<i>Wail.</i> xvi. 202
Lingoes, rich in many-colour'd arms,	<i>Roue,</i> xxix. 321
Link, whate'er you strike from Nature's chain, breaks,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 89
Linkman trust not along the lonely wall,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 138
	Linnets,

- Linnets, little sportlings of the Spring, *Swift*, xlv. 113  
 Lips, he warmly must invade, *Prior*, xxxiv. 84  
 ————— who would possess the heart, *ib.*  
 Lion described, *Young*, lx. 220  
 — retreat of, *Dry.* xxiv. 46  
 — and cub, *Gay*, xxxvii. 63  
 — fox and geese, 42  
 — tiger and traveller, 31  
 — his skin lengthen'd by the fox's tail, *Prior*, xxxii. 275  
 Liqueurish mouth, must have a lecherous tail, *Pope*, xlv. 262  
 Liris slain by Camilla, *Pitt*, liii. 321  
 Lisetta, question to, *Prior*, xxxii. 253  
 ——— reply of, *ib.*  
 List, prepared for combat, *Dry.* xxiv. 52  
 Lister, Apicius of, *King*, xxi. 300  
 Little-creatures enterprize the most, *Gay*, xxxvi. 299  
 Little learning is a dangerous thing, *Pope*, xlv. 100  
 — souls on little shifts rely, *Dry.* xix. 84  
 — villains submit to fate, *Garth*, xxviii. 19  
 Littleness of soul betray'd, by nations laid in blood, *Young*, lxi. 141  
 ——— is in approach to woe, lxii. 43  
 Littleton, elegy on, *Corv.* vii. 91  
 Live, and enjoy the providence of Heaven, *Pope od.* 259  
 — is but to wake to daily cares, *Gay*, xxxvii. 284  
 — and journey through a tedious vale of tears, *ib.*  
 — o'er past times, *Broome*, xlv. 183  
 — with glory, or with glory die, *Pope ii.* xlix. 17  
 — diseas'd with life, and dread to die, *Fent.* xxxv. 335  
 — tenacious of the golden mean, 333  
 — while thou livest, *Dry.* xxiv. 353  
 — as thou may'st learn to die, *Sav.* xli. 195  
 — and die is all we have to do, *Den.* ix. 247. *Pope*, xlvi. 159  
 Lively faith will bear aloft the mind, *Dry.* xix. 87  
 ——— and leave the luggage of good works behind, *ib.*

Living-dead, to join dead-living to,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 28 <sup>o</sup>
Living LORD, the living only praise,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 233
—— manner of the Dean's,	<i>Swift,</i> xliv. 109
Lloyd, Robert, poems of,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxviii. 1
—— the author's apology,	3
—— the actor,	10
—— the law student,	20
—— the poetry professors,	27
—— the cit's country box,	35
—— Genius, Envy, and Time,	40
—— the hare and tortoise,	45
—— the fatyr and pedlar,	48
—— the nightingale, the owl, and the cuckow,	51
—— a tale,	55
—— Shakspeare, an epistle to Mr. Garrick,	65
—— epistle to C. Churchill,	70
—— epistle to J. B. Esq.	79
—— another to the same,	83
—— to ****,	85
—— to George Colman, Esq.	89
—— two odes,	98
—— the progress of Envy,	107
—— prologue to the Jealous Wife,	118
—— on his Majesty's birth-day,	120
—— to Hecuba,	122
—— ode, spoken at Westminster school,	124
—— the tears and triumphs of Parnassus,	126
—— Arcadia,	134
—— Epistle to Mr. Colman,	142
—— the puff,	145
—— Chit-Chat,	156
—— Dialogue between the author and his friend,	168
—— the poet,	182
—— the two rubrick posts,	196

Lloyd, song,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxviii.	199
— familiar epistle to J. B. Esq.		200
— the milk-maid,		212
— familiar epistle,		215
— the New-River head,		222
— familiar letter of rhimes,		235
— cobbler of Tiffington's letter to D. Garrick, Esq.		245
— Cripplegate's letter to R. Lloyd, M. A.		257
— on rhyme,		258
— familiar epistle,		270
— the candle and snuffers,		281
— the temple of Favour,		284
— the spirit of contradiction,		292
— familiar epistle to ****,		296
— charity, a fragment,		301
— the whim,		310
— ode to Genius,		316
— prologue,	319, 320,	321
— epilogue,		322
— <i>reclè statuit Baxterus de somnium phænomenis,</i>		323
— <i>de rege,</i>		326
— <i>ad cancellarium,</i>		327
— <i>carmen elegiacum, in cœmeterio rustico compositum,</i>		329
— epitaphium,		341
— <i>carmen elegans,</i>		342
— part of Homer's hymn to Apollo,		346
— from Catullus,		355
— first book of <i>Henriade</i> , from Voltaire,		356
— imitation from the <i>Spectator</i> ,		374
— ballad,		378
— to Chloe,		381
— the moon,		383
— song,		388
— to the Rev. Mr. Hanbury,		390
		Lloyd,

- Lloyd, to a lady with a seal, *Lloyd*, lxviii. 391  
 — ballad, 392  
 — epistle to a friend, 394  
 — songs in the *Capricious Lovers*, 397  
 Lob's pound, thrown into, *Butl.* xiii. 131  
 Lobbin, *A. Phil.* lvii. 7  
 Lock, rape of, *Pope*, xlv. 127  
 — the glittering sheers dis sever, 143  
 — that time would spare, from steel receives its date, 144  
 — this sacred lock my hand shall ever wear, 149  
 — which never more shall join its parted hair, ib.  
 — restore, the vaulted roofs rebound, 154  
 — lost on earth, mounted to the lunar sphere, ib.  
 — chang'd to a star, to quick poetic eyes, 155  
 — which adds new glory to the shining sphere, ib.  
 — the Muse shall consecrate to Fame, 156  
 Locke, retired from business, *Watts*, lvi. 40  
 — on his sickness, to Shute, 41  
 — on Annotations of, 74  
 Lockman, the same with *Æsop*, *King*, xxv. 258  
 Locks, contain a nation's strength, *Milt.* xii. 57  
 — curl'd or uncurl'd, will turn to grey, *Pope*, xlv. 151  
 Locrian squadrons fly to the Libyan shores, *Pitt*, liii. 301  
 Locrians, skilled at the bow and sling, *Pope il.* xlix. 32  
 Locust, spreads famine o'er the land, *Gay*, xxxvii. 175  
 Loddon flow, with verdant alders crown'd, *Pope*, xlv. 71  
 Logic, is no friend to love, *Prior*, xxxiv. 9  
 — great critic, in, *Butl.* xiii. 7  
 Logicians refuted, *Swift*, xlii. 205  
 — — refuted, *Goldsm.* lxx. 80  
 — — have ill defined, as rational, the human mind, ib.  
 — — say reason belongs to man, ib.  
 Loiterers ever-listless, *Pope*, xlvi. 237  
 — that attend no cause, no trust, no duty, and no friend, ib.

Lombard school,	<i>Tbom</i> , lv. 77
London, the nation, not metropolis,	<i>Roeb</i> . xv. 59
—— calls, get money, money still,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 156
—— fire of,	<i>Dry</i> . xviii. 103. <i>Butl</i> . xiv. 226
—— plague in,	ib.
—— port of,	<i>Dyer</i> , lviii. 211
—— rebuilt,	<i>Dry</i> . xviii. 122
—— art of walking streets of,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 103
—— farewell to,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 355
—— and Bristol,	<i>Saw</i> . xli. 308
—— thy manly sons of liberal mind,	ib.
—— a poem,	<i>Jobnsf</i> . lxxiii. 3
—— the needy villain's general home,	8
—— the common-sewer of Paris,	ib.
—— ————— Rome,	ib.
—— suck in the dregs of each corrupted state,	ib.
—— of France the mimick,	ib.
—— Spain the prey,	ib.
—— prolific source,	<i>W. Wb</i> . lxxii. 319
—— parent of Vice,	ib.
—— Folly's nurse,	ib.
—— fruitful as Nile spawns hourly birth,	ib.
Long life,	<i>Cow</i> . vii. 36
Longevity, absurd! more life, more wealth it cries,	<i>Young</i> , lxi. 112
—— ————— more wherefore, when relish fails,	ib.
Longinus, all the Nine inspire,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 119
—— with warmth gives sentence, yet always just,	ib.
—— is, himself, that great sublime he draws,	120
—— — read the poet with a poet's flame,	<i>Pitt</i> , lii. 134
Longitude, uncertain, in spite of Whiston,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 89
Look before you leap,	<i>Butl</i> . xiii. 204
Looking glafs, use of,	<i>Son</i> . xli. 79
—— upward,	<i>Watts</i> , lv. 101
Looks, emblems of thoughts,	<i>Tal</i> . xxxix. 36

- Looks, the language of the mind, *Garth*, xxviii. 96  
 ——— speak love, *Gay*, xxxv. 255  
 ——— at variance with our thoughts, *Add.* xxx. 268  
 ——— are lyes, *Smith*, xxv. 29  
 ——— fraught with wiles, for openness of heart, *Aken.* lxiv. 164  
 ——— are snares, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 109  
 Loom described, *Dyer*, lviii. 193  
 ——— variety of, 194  
 ——— labours of, preferable, 201  
 ——— hardens the constitution, 203  
 Loose desire for love mistaken, *Prior*, xxxiii. 59  
 ——— love, what? a transient gust, *Pope*, xlv. 84  
 ——— a wandering, self-consuming fire, ib.  
 Looseness of manners improved to intellectual impiety, *Black.* xxxv. 18  
 LORD, prayer of, *Wall.* xvi. 233, 234  
 ——— most righteous, and most holy too, *Parn.* xxvii. 123  
 ——— that kills the LORD that makes alive, 149  
 ——— by sickness brings to gaping graves, 150  
 ——— by health restoring, from sickness saves, ib.  
 ——— makes the poor, by keeping back his store, ib.  
 ——— rich, by blessing them with more, ib.  
 ——— the beggar from off the dunghill takes, ib.  
 ——— to mix with princes in a rank supreme, ib.  
 ——— commands in war, *Pitt*, lii. 84  
 ——— hangs out and guides the balance of the fight, ib.  
 ——— o'erthrew the courser and the car, 85  
 ——— sunk Pharaoh's pride, and o'erwhelm'd his war, ib.  
 ——— Jacob bought at vast expence of wonders, 87  
 ——— led through the dark recesses of the floods, ib.  
 ——— thy throne shall stand, when time shall cease, ib.  
 ——— of Heaven, is there equal to? *Pope il.* xlix. 71  
 Lord, not birth, but money makes, *Dry.* xxiv. 227  
 Lords are lordliest in their wine, *Milt.* xii. 54  
 Loretto, chapel of, *Cow.* vii. 149  
 Losers



- Losers must have leave to speak, *Mall.* lxiii. 152  
 Losing game play'd with conduct, *Dry.* xviii. 315  
 Loss of virility, loss of beard, *Butl.* xiii. 178  
 — of empire, comes with length of days, *Rew.* xxix. 285  
 Lost good name is ne'er retriev'd, *Gay,* xxxvii. 82  
 Lot, retires to Sodom, *Cow.* viii. 252  
 — wife of, turned to stone, 253  
 — of man below is labour, *Pope* *il.* xlvi. 297  
 — of sorrow seems the lot of man, *Cow.* l. 249  
 Lotophagi, *Pope* *od.* l. 232  
 ——— not prone to ill, nor strange to stranger, *ib.*  
 ——— they eat and drink, and nature gives the feast, *ib.*  
 Lotos, effects of, *ib.*  
 ——— whose fruits in colours vie with Tyrian dye, *xl.* 328  
 Lots of fight drawn, *xlvi.* 113  
 Loudun, nun of, possessed, *Butl.* xiii. 225  
 Love, *Swift,* xlii. 138. *Lanf.* xxxviii. 82  
 — to dissembled joys invites vain men, *ib.*  
 — nature of, *Cow.* viii. 214  
 — ode on, *Aken.* lxiv. 37. *Buck.* xxxiii. 20  
 — refines mankind, *ib.*  
 — makes all embraces chaste, 21  
 — Nature's Hymen, 22  
 — power of, *ib.*  
 — salt of life, 23  
 — hymn to, *Milt.* x. 126  
 — poem, *Swift,* xliii. 108  
 — is chaste desire, *Thom.* liv. 118  
 — delights to please, *Gay,* xxxvi. 245  
 — the boundless influence of, *Buck.* xxxii. 92  
 — apology for, *Wal.* xvi. 123  
 — power of, *Cow.* viii. 4  
 — progress of, *Swift,* xlii. 160. *Lytt.* lxiv. 251  
 — uncertainty in, *ib.*

Love, every care seem'd trifling now but,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 252
—— that trouble of the heart,	ib.
—— where friendship full exerts her power,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 42
—— nought but love can answer,	ib.
—— sympathy of soul,	43
—— something than beauty dearer,	ib.
—— kindness and constancy the only pillars of,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxii. 158
—— is not in our power,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 218
—— is seated in the soul, and never dies,	ib.
—— is innocence,	244
—— resolved to,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 70
—— his enchanting snare beware,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 37
—— unbends the force of thought,	ib.
—— will rule alone,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 34
—— and suffer no co-partner in his throne,	ib.
—— no partnership allows,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 61
—— no cure will have,	<i>A. Phil.</i> lvii. 7
—— whose miseries delight,	<i>Thom.</i> liv. 40
—— a life of sever'd rapture, or of cruel care,	41
—— sole king of pleasures,	<i>West.</i> lvii. 282
—— consists in passion,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 251
—— refines the thoughts,	ib.
—— has its seat in reason,	ib.
—— empire of, unequalled,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 31
—— was liberty, and Nature law,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 62
—— undiscovered,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 43
—— the most generous passion,	<i>Rob.</i> xv. 30
—— softest refuge of innocence,	ib.
—— cordial drop in our cup,	ib.
—— cherish'd with hope, grows,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 248
—— longings with despair,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 22
—— a canker-worm,	<i>Mall.</i> lxiii. 191
—— strongest tie of nature,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 213
—— but ill agrees with kingly pride,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 144

Love,

Love, throws darts at random,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 43
— disarmed,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 235
— by love repaid, bliss of angels,	<i>Mill.</i> lxiii. 96
— ingenious,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 217
— is soft joy and gentle strife,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiv. 6
— a fire celestial, chaste, refin'd,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 109
— tyrant-god, stings and racks,	<i>Brome</i> , xlv. 231
— is a summer flower, that dies,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 106
— is eagle-ey'd,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 58
— gives courage,	60
— is a sacred voluntary fire,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvii. 254
— gold never bought that pure, that chaste desire,	ib.
— is beyond the price of gold,	180
— hath every bliss in store,	181
— 'tis friendship, 'tis something more,	ib.
— not to know, is not to live,	ib.
— is begot by fancy,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 97
— bred by ignorance,	ib.
— by expectation fed,	ib.
— lost in the moment 'tis possess'd,	ib.
— and hate, are fancy all,	26
— all in powerful fancy lies,	ib.
— triumphant over reason,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 11
— fatal labyrinth, where fools are lost,	12
— inquietudes always brings,	14
— its joys fleeting dreams,	<i>Rob.</i> xv. 4
— its woes severe extremes,	ib.
— give me back my heart again,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 81
— with justice or with mercy reign,	ib.
— sincere,resents the smallest scorn,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 36
— force of,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 157
— fights for love alone,	xx. 87
— haughty pride far from,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 47
— augment in just decrees,	ib.

Love, not to be reason'd down,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 260
—— 'tis second life,	ib.
—— world, born to,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 87
—— Bedlam of, described,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 16
—— power of, great,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 164
—— can with speech inspire a mute,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 132
—— taught Vanessa to dispute,	ib.
—— why do we one passion call,	134
—— 'tis a compound of them all,	ib.
—— has eloquence beyond the schools,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 30
—— force of,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 103
—— universal sway of,	104
—— power of,	105
—— our wills controul'd in,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 63
—— bears different sway o'er different ages,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 84
—— that tyrant-god, that restless conqueror,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 203
—— sublimes,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 208
—— well-meaning, has wrought much woe,	<i>Mit</i> xii. 34
—— is a jest, and vows are wind,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxii. 263
—— is strong as death.	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 217
—— alike imperious, vainly check'd alike,	ib.
—— no chilling floods can slack,	ib.
—— wealth of nations too small a price for,	218
—— a lambent flame about the breast,	<i>Dry</i> xix. 162
—— Cupid bathing in Diana's stream,	ib.
—— raptures of refining,	<i>Tbom.</i> liv. 21
—— first invented verse,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 257
—— made the coward bold,	ib.
—— exalts the mind,	ib.
—— teaches good-manners,	261
—— like ambition, dies as 'tis enjoy'd,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 219
—— by doubt provok'd,	ib.
—— by certainty destroy'd,	ib.
—— is a subject to himself alone,	179

Love, knows no other empire but his own,	<i>L. n. l.</i> xxxviii. 179
— is blind,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 62, 70
— all busy-heed destroys,	64
— blinds the wife,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 83
— gives eye-sight to the blind,	ib.
— is love's reward,	ib.
— is always blind,	<i>Pope</i> , xlv. 235
— a blind and foolish passion,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 276
— though blind, yet artful,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 53
— imparts a style more excellent than art,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 78
— skill of, like the art of war,	79
— monarch passion of the mind,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 39
— rais'd on beauty, will like that decay,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 337
— never thinks of rich and poor,	<i>Swift</i> , xlii. 162
— a burglarer,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 168
— a fire,	169
— returns, and pride gives way,	<i>Lar. f.</i> xxxviii. 231
— be the business of our life,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlviii. 123
— sweet vicissitudes of,	<i>Som.</i> xl. 294
— power of,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 224
— hard to cure,	<i>Duke</i> , xxv. 149
— fond, inglorious toil,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 21
— temple of,	28, 29
— a malady, without a cure,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 79
— endures no tie,	81
— bears no rival,	ib.
— what misery attends on,	<i>P. m.</i> xvii. 19
— proud usurper of Reason's throne,	ib.
— a poignard hung but by a single thread,	ib.
— banquets kill or surfeit all that eat,	ib.
— fire of Fate,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 119
— elder than Chaos,	ib.
— a passion nurs'd with strong desires,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 65
— no law made for,	66

Love, not in our choice, but in our fate,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 66
—— Nature's function, and her first decree,	ib.
—— leads to Heaven,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 252
—— rosy red, hue of,	ib.
—— without, no happiness,	ib.
—— of God, to obey,	ib.
—— stronger than death,	<i>Watts.</i> lvi. 10
—— the only sweet of life,	<i>Pope od.</i> l. 152
—— studied as an art,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 125
—— ruins none, men themselves destroy,	<i>Pom.</i> xvii. 26
—— and lust, essentially divide,	ib.
—— hath wings,	<i>Cow.</i> vii. 104
—— common link of creation,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 134
—— in succession,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 138
—— given over,	101
—— train of,	213
—— wild & loose chace,	<i>Walsb.</i> xvii. 372
—— arrows of, shot at rovers,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 301
—— courage in,	<i>Brome.</i> xliv. 263
—— an hero in, as in wars,	264
—— that's naked, still is love in arms,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 31
—— raptures of, more taking in dreams,	<i>Butl.</i> xiv. 190
—— well-chosen, never dies,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 70
—— 'tis joy or sorrow, peace or strife,	<i>Prior.</i> xxxiii. 247
—— like death, makes all distinction void,	ib.
—— his sorrows, as his joys, are true,	<i>Prior.</i> xxxiv. 15
—— o'ercomes the best,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 53
—— like falconers,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 92
—— slavery of,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 26
—— pair'd the birds,	<i>Parn.</i> xxvii. 17
—— contributes to its own deceit,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 64
—— an age revers'd,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 294
—— deceives the best of woman-kind,	<i>Pope od.</i> li. 62
—— can the wise beguile,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 87
—— makes the feeble strong,	<i>O.</i> xv. 205
	Love,

Love, the world's preservative,	<i>Bul.</i> xiv. 112
—— controuls the power of Fate,	113
—— confounds the sense of right and wrong,	<i>Dry.</i> xx. 127
—— strong, has no bounds,	ib.
—— produces care,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 39
—— rooted out, again will never grow,	<i>Swift,</i> xliii. 65, 123
—— is it for wealth or power or title bought,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvii. 250
—— free service,	<i>Milt.</i> x. 157
—— immense, inviolably just,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 69
—— an elegy,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 163
—— too long hath Reason left her throne to,	ib.
—— seldom haunts the breast where Learning lies,	<i>Pope,</i> xlv. 267
—— of fame,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 77
————— universal passion,	ib.
————— hurl'd Empedocles down Ætna,	80
————— made Alexander weep,	ib.
—— of praise, reigns more or less in every heart,	79
—— nor ends with life, adorns her hearse,	ib.
—— of genuine fame, with virtue ever join'd,	<i>Young,</i> lxi. 163
—— of gold ! thou meanest of amours,	74
—— sinks to softness all our tragic rage,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 175
—— debas'd our manhood,	ib.
—— triumph of,	<i>H gbes,</i> xxxi. 63
—— ingenious to destroy,	ib.
—— all shall submit to,	64
—— thy presence reaches the heart,	65
—— darting eyes,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 147
—— its invisibility,	<i>Coro.</i> viii. 69
—— hardest hearts are melted by,	<i>Lanf.</i> xxxviii. 71
—— only wakes,	72
—— in deserts bred, by cruel tigers nurs'd,	ib.
—— swifter than time,	<i>Wall</i> xvi. 81
—— to what odd whims inveigles men ?	<i>Pitt,</i> lii. 94
—— with vocal art informs the lyre,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 371

- Love, to worthy deeds, in all great souls the same, *Hugbes*, xxxi. 42.  
 — or fear, form'd societies, *Pope*, xlvi. 62  
 — submit to friendship's laws, *Prior*, xxxii. 196  
 — to a friend, unsuccessful in, *Aken*. lxiv. 12  
 — dangerous of seeming friends, *Prior*, xxxiii. 278  
 — Almighty reigns, death of death,  
 ————— that cordial of despair, *Young*, lxii. 80  
 ————— ib.  
 — on a cross and a throne, *Watts*, lvi. 14  
 — divine in evils to discern, *Young*, lxii. 89  
 ————— first lesson which we want, ib.  
 ————— latest which we learn, ib.  
 — and love only, is the lean for love, lxi. 38  
 — crowns, arms, and triumphs, what to, *Ptt*, lii 35  
 — excessive, deceives, *Cong*. xxxiv. 226  
 — all it fears, too easily believes, ib.  
 — of honourable deeds, *Pope il*. xlvi. 49  
 — intrigues of, *Butl*. xiv. 118  
 — against modesty is, *Prior*, xxxiv. 83  
 — sorrow and joy alternate in, *Smitb*, xxv. 58  
 — sweet the bliss, distracting the pain, ib.  
 — elegies, *Hem*. xxxix. 313  
 — of Jason and Medea, *Brosne*, xlv. 280  
 — and Despair, like twins, *Lanf*. xxxviii. 63  
 — and friendship, *Prior*, xxxii. 194  
 ————— compared, *Shen*. lix. 22  
 — and honour, 275  
 — and life, *Cow*. viii. 34  
 ————— are for a day, *Prior*, xxxiii. 27  
 — and money, to burn for, *Butl*. xiii. 269  
 — and music, *Shen*. lix. 145  
 ————— melt their souls away, *Tb n*. lv. 11  
 — and shame, such inconsistent things, *P pp*, xlv. 173  
 — and wisdom, are at strife, *Prior*, xxxiii. 265  
 — and worse ambition, conquer, 194



Love, between brothers and sisters,	<i>Watts</i> , lvi. 217
— of learning shall be fame,	<i>Mab.</i> lxiii. 149
— nothing more averse to, than pride,	<i>King</i> , xxvi. 83
— as hot as pepper'd brandy,	121
— passions, like parables,	<i>Batl.</i> xiii. 169
— powder, philtres of,	xiv. 113
— quarrels oft end in concord,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 40
— song,	<i>Swift</i> xliv. 40
— a fierce involuntary flame,	<i>Gay</i> , xxxvi. 242
— ingratitude,	<i>Cow.</i> viii. 57
— stolen pleasures insincere,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 135
— for love, epilogue to,	<i>Rowe</i> , xxviii. 197
— and vanity,	<i>Moore</i> , lxv. 126
— brightens our pleasures,	148
— drives sorrow away,	ib.
— gives joy to the night,	ib.
— enlivens the day,	ib.
— unrewarded, soon sickens and dies,	162
— the god of, hung up his quiver on a yew,	<i>Caew. b.</i> lxv. 276
— fighting, from the world withdrew,	ib.
— travels in a coach and sparrows,	277
— settles best from altercation,	<i>Lloyd</i> , lxxviii. 210
— the god of, has wings as well as darts,	404
— spoiler of the shepherds' peace,	<i>Cann.</i> lxxix. 49
— fled from by the affrighted shepherds,	ib.
— disguised as Pan, tuning an oaten pipe,	ib.
— gives relish to the glass,	<i>P. Wb.</i> lxx. 172
— without hope,	<i>Arn. jr.</i> lxxi. 39
— some for it have lost their reason,	62
— like a fever scorch'd up the young,	<i>Jenys</i> , lxxiii. 260
— drew the frost of age,	ib.
Loveliness, when unadorn'd, is most adorn'd,	<i>Thom</i> liv. 113
Lovely continue, if you'll be beloved,	<i>Keig</i> , xxvi. 42
Lover cannot harm,	<i>A. P. L.</i> lvii. 9
Lover,	

- Lover, interview of, *Ham.* xxxix. 317
- pendent on a willow-tree, *Pbil.* xvii. 242
- slave to his mistress, *Butl.* xiv. 116
- lose, with pride, in the man, *Aken.* lxiv. 168
- various changes of his state, *Lytt.* lxiv. 251
- and friend, names sacred, *Mall.* lxii. 104
- anger of, *Pier.* xxxii. 248
- fires of, how fiercely burn, *Pope.* xlv. 179
- hell of, what, *Dry.* xx. 92
- leap of, *Fent.* xxxv. 327
- and the friend, *Moore.* lxxv. 142
- Lovers, complaints of, ease their pain, *Dry.* xix. 55
- converse by the eye, *Butl.* xiv. 113
- change their mood, *Dry.* xx. 78
- going to war disapprov'd, *Ham.* xxxix. 325
- and ministers, are seldom true, *Lytt.* lxiv. 288
- their state, what plagues attend, *Aken.* lxiv. 164
- hearts not their own, *Butl.* xiii. 238
- and the glass, alike deceive, *Gay.* xxxvi. 39
- converse by silent sympathy of thought, *Carwb.* lxxv. 234
- all but love disdain, *J. bnf.* lxxii. 47
- some, not beauty but novelty warms, *W. Wb.* lxxiii. 6
- Lovers, Capricious, songs in, *Lloyd.* lxxviii. 397
- Loves, be mindful of, and live, *Pope.* xlv. 172
- Loving an object never seen, *Walsh.* xvii. 371
- at first sight, *Lanf.* xxxviii. 16. *Wall.* xvi. 99
- Louis, as patron of arts, not inferior to Augustus, *Dry.* xxiv. 114
- his feather, that shone so like a star, *Pier.* xxxii. 223
- knows Versailles its proper station, 225
- Louisa to Strephon, *Swift.* xliiii. 13
- Low-conceit, a stall the palace of the steed, *Pitt.* lii. 210
- calling grass the tresses of Rhæa's head, ib.
- Low fortune, preferable to high, *Cow.* ix. 85
- Lowndes, epistle to, *Gay.* xxxvi. 211
- Lowther,

Lowther, verses to Mrs.	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 211
————— loveliest of the loveliest race,	ib.
Lowth, Dr. Robert, verses to,	<i>W. Wb.</i> lxxii. 261
————— and Learning unite,	<i>Lloyd,</i> lxxviii. 78
Leyola's all-aping sons.	<i>Young,</i> lx. 248
————— whose name from JESUS, and hearts from Hell,	252
Lucan, part of the fourth book,	<i>Tick.</i> xxxix. 214
————— wanting in design and subject,	<i>Dy.</i> xiv. 115
————— too full of heat and affectation,	ib.
————— translation of the tenth book,	<i>Hugbes,</i> xxxi. 286
————— family of.	<i>Revue,</i> xxix. 260
————— place of nativity,	ib.
————— education,	261
————— his Pharsalia an invective,	ib.
————— rhetoric his favourite study,	262
————— reckoned among the rhetoricians,	ib.
————— advanced by Nero to honours,	263
————— marriage of,	ib.
————— disputes the prize of eloquence with Nero,	265
————— death, manner of,	267
————— died young,	268
————— character of,	294
————— burial of,	ib.
————— character of his style,	291
————— writings of,	269
————— his character of Cæsar unjust,	276
————— translation of his Pharsalia,	297
Lucian, indiscriminately laughs,	<i>Young,</i> lx. 74
————— betraying poverty of wit,	ib.
————— postponing virtue to a jest,	77
————— dialogues of, Varronian satires,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 162
Lucifer, palace of	<i>Milt.</i> x. 164
Lucilius, a Roman satirist,	<i>D.y.</i> xxiv. 156
————— lashed the town,	192

Lucilius, lashed the city,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 313
—— first exposed vice,	285
—— neglected style, numbers, and purity,	ib.
Lucinda, tea-table of,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 85
Lucius, epilogue to,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 94
Lucre, sacred thirst of gold,	<i>Young</i> , lxii. 201
Lucretius, the beginning of Book I.	<i>Dry.</i> xxi. 315
—— Book II.	317
—— Book V.	320
—— transplants Epicurism to Rome,	<i>Blak.</i> xxxv. 68
—— ascribes every evil to Religion,	ib.
—— tuneful sophist,	101
—— holds the world, a casual concourse,	102
—— because unable to account for its faults,	ib.
—— objections of, answered,	ib.
—— all is chance,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 145
—— members first, and then their use,	ib.
—— to Mr. Evelyn, on translating,	<i>Wall.</i> xvi. 114
Lucy Sidney,	61
Luez, a bone in the rump,	<i>Buhl.</i> xiv. 74
Luke-warm patriots, sober conduct is a virtue in,	<i>Add.</i> xxx. 287
Lumber of a land, swept to the war,	<i>Pope il.</i> xlvi. 75
Lumber, Hugh, epitaph on,	<i>Sam.</i> xl. 114
Lungs, structure and use of,	<i>Black.</i> xxxv. 193
Lust, short blessings bought with long remorse,	<i>Saw.</i> xli. 153
—— feed of bitter thought,	159
—— strongest vice of woman,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 251
—— consequences of,	<i>Corv.</i> viii. 280
—— we'l refin'd, is gentle love,	<i>Pope</i> , xlvi. 48
—— and love, deceitful all and vain,	<i>Prior</i> , xxxiii. 273
—— and reason, only foes,	<i>Pen.</i> xvii. 26
Lute is fit for love,	<i>Fent.</i> xxxv. 371
—— song for,	<i>Sam.</i> xli. 239
Luther misjoins the body with the bread,	<i>Dry.</i> xix. 32

Lutrin, a Varronian satire,	<i>Dry.</i> xxiv. 210
Luxe of costly pride I try'd,	<i>Prior,</i> xxxiii. 240
Luxury, called magnificence,	<i>Milt.</i> xi. 204
—— befots the noblest mind,	<i>West.</i> lvii. 270
—— with Charles restor'd,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 221
—— whole patrimonies sweeps,	<i>od.</i> li. 109
—— mother of Vice, rapacious, cruel,	<i>Thom.</i> lv. 57
—— from the conquer'd East came that plague,	ib.
—— hence Virtue slacken'd into sloth,	58
—— which commerce pours,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 35
—— soft Syren,	<i>Milt.</i> lxiii. 83
—— sheds unheeded bane,	<i>Dyer,</i> lviii. 132
—— wealth's bane,	<i>King,</i> xxvi. 124
—— consumes the guilty store,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 346
—— and bids the villain be a slave for more,	ib.
—— ransacks sea, earth, and air,	<i>Gay,</i> xxxvi. 140
—— fatal victor of mankind,	<i>Pope,</i> xlvi. 17
—— thou soft, but sure deceit,	<i>Buck.</i> xxxii. 90
—— rise of the mean, and ruin of the great,	ib.
—— bane of empires, and the change of states,	ib.
—— of the mind, works of immortal wit,	<i>Pitt.</i> lii. 110
—— on Sloth begot Disease,	<i>Armstr.</i> lxxi. 29
Lycas slain by Æneas,	<i>Pitt.</i> liii. 258
Lyce, to,	<i>Jahnf.</i> lxxii. 53
Lyceum, school of Aristotle,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiii. 289
Lycidas,	<i>Milt.</i> xii. 159
—— and Moeris,	<i>Dry.</i> xxii. 67
Lycon, an eclogue,	<i>Walsh,</i> xvii. 383
Lycurgus, the lawgiver, brought Homer into Greece,	<i>Aken.</i> lxiv. 112
Lying, against,	<i>Watts,</i> lvi. 215
—— a faint-like virtue,	<i>Butl.</i> xiii. 192
Lyre, invention of Mercury,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 287
—— the joy of youth, and the relief of age,	<i>Yal.</i> xxxix. 95
—— is drown'd in the deep organ's sound,	<i>Cong.</i> xxxiv. 190

Lyric poetry, on,	<i>Young</i> , lx. 177
————— ode on,	<i>Aken</i> . lxiv. 43
Lyrics, what properly,	<i>Hughes</i> , xxxi. 113
Lyttelton, progress of love,	<i>Lytt</i> . lxiv. 251—264
————— soliloquy of beauty in the country,	265
————— Blenheim,	267
————— to Dr. Afcough,	273
————— to Poyntz,	278
————— verses under Poyntz's picture,	281
————— epistle to Pope,	282
————— to Lord Hervey,	285
————— advice to a lady,	287
————— song,	292, 293, 300
————— Damon and Delia,	295
————— ode, in imitation of Pastor Fido,	297
————— parts of an elegy of Tibullus,	298
————— verses to Mrs. Greville,	301
————— epigram,	302
————— to Mr. West,	ib.
————— to Miss Lucy Fortescue,	303—309
————— monody on Miss Lucy Fortescue,	310
————— Horace, Book iv. Cde iv.	323
————— Virtue and Fame,	327
————— lord Hardwicke to,	328
————— letter to lord Hardwicke,	329
————— Hymen to Eliza,	330
————— on reading Miss Carter's poems,	332
————— Mount Edgecumbe,	333
————— invitation,	334
————— to colonel Drumgold,	ib.
————— epitaph on captain Grenville,	336
————— on good-humour,	337
————— additional stanzas to Astolfo's voyage,	338
————— to a young lady,	340

Lyttelton, elegy,	<i>Lytt.</i> lxiv. 342
———— inscription for a bust of Lady Suffolk,	343
———— Sulpicia to Cerinthus,	ib.
———— Cato's speech to Labienus,	344
———— to Glover, on his Leonidas,	346
———— to William Pitt,	348
———— prologue to Thomson's <i>Coriolanus</i> ,	349
———— epilogue to Lillo's <i>Elmerick</i> ,	350
———— inscriptions at Hagley,	351, 352

END OF VOL. LXXIV.

Z



















3 1158 00427 4014

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



**B** 000 001 817 6

